UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE TENTH JUDICIAL 2 CIRCUIT, IN AND FOR JEFFERSON COUNTY, 3 ALABAMA 4 CIVIL ACTION NO. CV-05-1837 5 6 7 DAVID GABRIEL WATSON, Plaintiff, 8 9 VS. OLD REPUBLIC INSURANCE CO.; TRAVELEX 10 INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.; GET AWAY OF 11 12 BIRMINGHAM, INC., et al., 13 Defendants. 14 15 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 16 DEPOSITION OF 17 DAVID GABRIEL WATSON 18 April 4, 2006 19 REPORTED BY: Laura H. Ni chol s 20 21 Certified Realtime Reporter, 22 Registered Professional 23 Reporter and Notary Public

I	STIPULATION
2	IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED,
3	by and between the parties, through their
	Page 1

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1

4	Watson Deposition.txt respective counsel, that the deposition of
5	DAVID GABRIEL WATSON may be taken before
6	Laura H. Nichols, Commissioner, Certified
7	Realtime Reporter, Registered Professional
8	Reporter and Notary Public;
9	That the signature to and
0	reading of the deposition by the witness
1	is waived, the deposition to have the same
2	force and effect as if full compliance had
3	been had with all laws and rules of Court
4	relating to the taking of depositions;
5	That it shall not be necessary
6	for any objections to be made by counsel
7	to any questions, except as to form or
8	leading questions, and that counsel for
9	the parties may make objections and assign
20	grounds at the time of trial, or at the
21	time said deposition is offered in
22	evidence, or prior thereto.
23	

3

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

1	APPEARANCES
2	
3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
4	Mr. Mr. Morris Lilienthal
5	Attorney at Law
6	Belt Law Firm, P.C.
7	2151 Hi ghl and Avenue
8	Sui te 310
9	Birmingham, Alabama 35205
10	
11	FOR THE DEFENDANTS, OLD REPUBLIC INSURANCE

12	Watson Deposition.txt COMPANY and TRAVELEX INSURANCE SERVICES,	
13	INC.:	
14	Mr. Eric B. Langley	
15	Attorney at Law	
16	Balch & Bingham LLP	
17	1710 6th Avenue North	
18	Birmingham, Alabama 35203	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	4
1	APPEARANCES (Continuing)	
3	FOR THE DEFENDANT, GET AWAY OF BIRMINGHAM,	
4	INC.:	
5	Ms. Julie Davis Pearce	
6	Attorney at Law	
7	Gaines, Wolter & Kinney, P.C.	
8	3500 Blue Lake Drive, Suite 425	
9	Birmingham, Alabama 35243	
10	•	
11	OTHERS PRESENT:	
12	Ms. Freida Gammill	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		

	22		
	23		
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	5
		UNCERTITIED ROUGH DRAFT	
	1	I, Laura H. Nichols, a	
	2	Certified Realtime Reporter and Registered	
	3	Professional Reporter of Birmingham,	
	4	Alabama, and a Notary Public for the State	
	5	of Alabama at Large, acting as	
	6	Commissioner, certify that on this date,	
	7	pursuant to Rule 30 of the Alabama Rules	
	8	of Civil Procedure and the foregoing	
	9	stipulation of counsel, there came before	
	10	me at the law offices of Balch & Bingham	
	11	LLP, 1710 6th Avenue North, Birmingham,	
	12	Alabama, Birmingham, Alabama, on April 4,	
	13	2006, commencing at 10:05 a.m., DAVID	
	14	GABRIEL WATSON, witness in the above	
	15	cause, for oral examination, whereupon the	
	16	following proceedings were had:	
	17	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	
	18	DAVID GABRIEL WATSON,	
	19	being first duly sworn, was examined and	
	20	testified as follows:	
	21		
10: 03: 21	22	EXAMINATION BY MR. LANGLEY:	
10: 03: 21	23	Q. Mr. Watson, my name is Eric	
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	6

7

			watson beposition. Ext
10: 05: 09	1	Langl ey. I	am a lawyer for Old Republic
10: 05: 13	2	and Travele	x in this lawsuit that you have
10: 05: 15	3	filed agains	st them. Would you state your
10: 05: 17	4	name for the	e record, please?
10: 05: 18	5	A.	David Gabriel Watson.
10: 05: 20	6	Q.	How old are you, Mr. Watson?
10: 05: 22	7	A.	Twenty-ni ne.
10: 05: 23	8	Q.	What is your date of birth?
10: 05: 25	9	A.	3/5/77.
10: 05: 26	10	Q.	Where do you live right now?
10: 05: 28	11	A.	Hoover.
10: 05: 28	12	Q.	What is your street address?
10: 05: 30	13	A.	306 Oak Leak Circle.
10: 05: 33	14	Q.	How long have you lived at 306
10: 05: 35	15	Oak Leaf Ci	rcl e?
10: 05: 37	16	A.	Two and a half years.
10: 05: 39	17	Q.	Is this the residence that you
10: 05: 43	18	moved to ri	ght around the time of your
10: 05: 45	19	marri age?	
10: 05: 45	20	A.	Yes, yeah.
10: 05: 46	21	Q.	When did you close on the
10: 05: 51	22	house?	
10: 05: 55	23	Α.	Late summer, early fall, like
		ı	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 05: 56 1 August, September, somewhere in there. 10: 05: 58 2 Q. So within a month or two of 10: 06: 03 3 your marriage? 10: 06: 03 4 A. 10: 06: 03 5 Q. And this is your marriage to 10: 06: 05 6 Tina Thomas? 10: 06: 06 7 Α. Yes. Q. Who is deceased? 10: 06: 06 8 Page 5

10: 06: 08 9 Α. Right. What is Tina's full name? 10:06:08 10 Q. 10: 06: 11 11 Α. Christina Mae Thomas Watson. And that is M-A-E, correct? 10:06:13 12 Q. 10: 06: 16 13 Yes. Α. 10: 06: 16 14 Q. And how old was Tina at the 10: 06: 22 15 time of her death? 10:06:22 16 Α. Twenty-six. 10: 06: 23 17 Q. I am correct that she went by 10: 06: 26 18 Ti na? 10: 06: 27 19 Yes. A. 10:06:27 20 Q. How I ong had you known Ti na? 10:06:38 21 Α. Probably three years, 10: 06: 39 22 somewhere in there.

Q.

10: 06: 40 23

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Where did you all meet?

8

10: 06: 42 1 UAB. Α. 10: 06: 42 2 0. You all were in college? 10: 06: 43 3 Yes. A. 10: 06: 44 4 Q. Did you graduate from UAB? 10: 06: 46 5 Yes. Α. 10: 06: 46 6 With what degree? Q. 10: 06: 49 7 A. Public relations. 10: 06: 50 8 Did you get a postgraduate Q. 10: 06: 53 9 degree? 10:06:53 10 Α. No, just a four year. 10: 06: 55 11 Did you attend any schooling Q. 10: 06: 57 12 after you got your undergraduate degree? 10: 06: 59 13 Α. No, sir. 10: 06: 59 14 Q. Is a PR degree a BA? 10: 07: 08 15 Α. Yes, I think so. I believe 10: 07: 09 16 S0.

- 10: 07: 09 17 Q. What about Tina, did she 10: 07: 11 18 graduate from UAB?

 10: 07: 12 19 A. She had -- yes, she had a 10: 07: 13 20 communications degree.
- 10:07:14 21 Q. What year did you get your

10:07:20 22 degree?

10:07:27 23 A. I believe it was '02.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 10:07:31 1 Q. What about Tina?
- 10:07:32 2 A. I think hers was '01.
- 10:07:34 3 Q. What is Tina's date of birth?
- 10: 07: 39 4 A. February 13th, 1977.
- 10:07:41 5 Q. So she was a couple of weeks
- 10:07:44 6 older than you?
- 10: 07: 45 7 A. Yes.
- 10: 07: 46 8 Q. Have you ever given a
- 10:07:50 9 deposition before?
- 10: 07: 51 10 A. No.
- 10:07:51 11 Q. A deposition is what we are
- 10:07:54 12 doing here today. And I will be asking
- 10:07:56 13 you questions, and you will be giving me
- 10:07:58 14 answers, and you have done a great job
- 10:08:00 15 with this so far. But wait until I finish
- 10:08:03 16 my question to give me an answer?
- 10: 08: 05 17 A. Okay.
- 10:08:06 18 Q. It will make it easier on
- 10:08:08 19 everyone, especially our court reporter
- 10:08:10 20 who is taking down everything that we say.
- 10:08:17 21 What do you do for a living right now?
- 10:08:20 22 A. Sell corrugated boxes.
- 10: 08: 22 23 Q. For whom?

Watson Deposition.txt UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Packaging Materials & Supply.

Packaging Materials & Supply?

	_	Ξ.	. donaggator . d. o d oupp. y .	
10: 08: 28	3	Α.	Correct.	
10: 08: 29	4	Q.	Where is that located?	
10: 08: 31	5	Α.	Street address?	
10: 08: 33	6	Q.	City first?	
10: 08: 37	7	Α.	Bi rmi ngham.	
10: 08: 38	8	Q.	Do you know the street	
10: 08: 40	9	address?		
10: 08: 40	10	Α.	2701 South Park Drive	
10: 08: 43	11	Southwest.		
10: 08: 46	12	Q.	Is that a 35226?	
10: 08: 48	13	Α.	211.	
10: 08: 49	14	Q.	211? Is that a corporation, a	
10: 08: 52	15	partnershi pʻ	?	
10: 08: 53	16	A.	A corporation.	
10: 08: 53	17	Q.	So it is Packaging Materials &	
10: 08: 56	18	Supply, Inc.	.?	
10: 08: 58	19	A.	(Nodding), well, Company, Inc.	
10: 09: 00	20	Q.	Company, Inc.? How long have	
10: 09: 03	21	you been emp	oloyed by Packaging Materials &	
10: 09: 06	22	Supply Compa	any, Inc.?	
10: 09: 06	23	Α.	Off and on, I started in the	
		I	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	11

10: 08: 23 1

10: 08: 26 2

Α.

Q.

10:09:08 1 summers when I was fourteen, fifteen. And 10:09:18 2 then I started working full-time my -- the 10:09:25 3 end of my sophomore year of college. So 10:09:29 4 maybe '98, '97.

```
10: 09: 32
                            I take it this is the only job
          5
                      0.
10: 09: 36 6
               you have ever had?
10: 09: 37
          7
                      Α.
                            No, sir.
10: 09: 38
         8
                      Q.
                            You have had other jobs?
10: 09: 39 9
                      A.
                            Yes, sir.
10: 09: 40 10
                            Before you were fourteen or
                      Q.
10: 09: 41 11
               fifteen?
10: 09: 41 12
                      A.
                            No, sir, after that.
10: 09: 42 13
                      Q.
                            Oh, doing what?
10: 09: 48 14
                            I worked for about two months
                      Α.
10: 09: 49 15
               at Bruno's when I was in high school, and
10: 09: 51 16
               then I work for Vance Sykes Sales, which
10: 09: 55 17
               was one of our customers, which was the
10: 09: 57 18
               company I worked for my freshman and
10: 09: 59 19
               sophomore year in college.
10: 10: 01 20
                                    Since you graduated
                      Q.
                            Okay.
10: 10: 03 21
               from college has this been your only job?
10: 10: 06 22
                      Α.
                            Yes.
10: 10: 06 23
                      Q.
                            With Packaging Materials &
                                                                 12
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
10: 10: 08
          1
               Supply Company, Inc.?
10: 10: 10
          2
                      Α.
                            Yes.
10: 10: 10
          3
                      Ο.
                            Who owns that business?
10: 10: 12
                                      Well, my dad and my
          4
                      A.
                            My dad.
10: 10: 14
          5
               grandmother.
10: 10: 15
                      Q.
                            What is your father's name?
10: 10: 16
                            David Watson.
          7
                      Α.
10: 10: 17 8
                            He lives in town?
                      Q.
```

10: 10: 19 9

10: 10: 19 10

10: 10: 21 11

10: 10: 27 12

A.

Q.

A.

Q.

Yes, sir.

Watson Deposition.txt

Page 9

Does anyone live with you at

What is his address?

109 Caliente Drive.

```
Watson Deposition.txt
10:10:29 13 306 Oak Leak Circle?
10:10:31 14 A. No, sir.
10:10:32 15 Q. Where did you live before
```

where did you live before

10: 10: 38 16 that?

10: 10: 38 17 A. Address?

10: 10: 39 18 Q. Yes.

10: 10: 39 19 A. 616 Woodland Village. It is

10: 10: 46 20 Homewood.

10: 10: 46 21 Q. 35209?

10: 10: 48 22 A. 35226, I believe.

10: 10: 56 23 Q. So that is on the other side

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10:11:00 2 A. Yes, just up the hill from

10:11:02 3 Homewood High School. I don't remember if

10:11:03 4 it was 226 or 216, but --

of I-65?

10: 11: 11 5 Q. When were you and Tina

10: 11: 18 6 engaged?

10: 10: 58 1

10: 11: 20 7 A. Easter of '03.

10:11:24 8 Q. Where did you propose to her?

10: 11: 29 9 A. At her apartment.

10:11:29 10 Q. Did she say yes the first

10:11:32 11 time?

10:11:33 12 A. Well, kind of sort of. There

10:11:37 13 was kind of a running joke because she

10:11:40 14 $\,$ jumped up screaming so there was really

10:11:42 15 never a yes or no, so it was kind of a

10: 11: 44 16 joke at the wedding.

10:11:45 17 Q. Kind of like standing at the

10:11:48 18 alter and what is the answer?

10: 11: 50 19 A. Yeah, pretty much.

10:11:51 20 Q. Do Tina's parents 95 town?

10: 11: 56 21 A. Hel ena.

10:11:56 22 Q. What are their names?

10: 11: 58 23 A. Tommy and Cindy.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14

15

10:12:00 1 Q. Do you still keep in contact

10: 12: 05 2 with them?

10: 12: 06 3 A. No, sir.

10: 12: 09 4 Q. Have you all had like a

10:12:10 5 falling out or anything, or is that just

10:12:12 6 because you all are not connected through

10: 12: 14 7 Ti na anymore?

10:12:16 8 A. They have done some things

10:12:17 9 that made me just decide I am better off

10: 12: 23 10 not talking to them.

10:12:29 11 Q. When was the last time you

10: 12: 30 12 talked to either of her parents?

10: 12: 34 13 A. Probably within a few months

10: 12: 35 14 after the funeral.

10: 12: 36 15 Q. The funeral was in early

10: 12: 46 16 November of 2003?

10: 12: 48 17 A. November the 5th.

10: 12: 53 18 Q. Where was the funeral held?

10: 12: 55 19 A. Southern Heri tage.

10:12:56 20 Q. Where is that?

10: 12: 58 21 A. Down by Oak Mountain. It is

10:13:01 22 at 119, I believe.

10: 13: 02 23 Q. Is that a funeral home and

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 13: 04 1 cemetery?

10: 13: 04 2 Α. Yes. 10: 13: 05 3 Q. Is that where Tina is buried? 10: 13: 07 4 Α. Yes. 10: 13: 13 5 Q. Is she buried in a family plot 10: 13: 15 6 Plot or --10: 13: 16 7 Α. Yes. 10: 13: 16 8 Q. A Watson family plot? 10: 13: 18 9 Well, it doesn't have a marker Α. 10: 13: 20 10 up yet, but, yes, sir. 10: 13: 21 11 Q. What church were you all 10: 13: 38 12 married in? 10: 13: 38 13 Α. Southside Baptist. 10: 13: 39 14 Q. Is that where you all attended 10: 13: 42 15 church? 10: 13: 43 16 Α. No, sir. 10: 13: 43 17 Where did you all attend? Q. 10: 13: 46 18 I used to go to Shades Crest Α. 10: 13: 48 19 Baptist. 10: 13: 49 20 What about her? Q. I'm not sure. 10: 13: 53 21 Α. 10: 13: 59 22 Q. Do you know if she went to

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

16

10: 14: 01 1 Α. I know she did off and on, but 10: 14: 03 2 I don't know the name of the church. 10: 14: 04 3 Q. Was she a Baptist? 10: 14: 05 4 Α. I believe so. 10: 14: 13 5 Q. Do you still attend Shades 10: 14: 15 6 Crest Baptist? 10: 14: 16 7 No, sir. Α. 10: 14: 18 8 Q. Do you go somewhere else? 10: 14: 19 9 Α. No, sir. Page 12

10: 14: 00 23 church at all?

10: 14: 19 10 Q. How did you come to decide on 10: 14: 31 11 going to Australia for your honeymoon? 10: 14: 34 12 Basically I had always wanted 10: 14: 35 13 to go. I was going to go there when I 10: 14: 38 14 graduated from UAB, and then we started 10: 14: 41 15 dating. So we just kind of started 10: 14: 45 16 talking and decided I would hold off after I graduated and we would go on our 10: 14: 48 17 10: 14: 50 18 honeymoon there. 10: 14: 50 19 You had never been to Q. 10: 14: 52 20 Australia? 10: 14: 53 21 Α. No, sir. 10: 14: 53 22 Q. Had Tina? 10: 14: 54 23 No, sir, not to my knowledge, Α.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

17

10: 14: 56 1 she hadn't. 10: 14: 57 0. As I understand, one of the 2 10: 15: 03 3 purposes of the trip was to go diving? 10: 15: 05 4 Α. Yes, sir. 10: 15: 05 5 Q. Were you a diver before this? 10: 15: 09 6 Was I certified before? Α. 10: 15: 10 7 Q. Yeah, had you been diving for 10: 15: 13 8 some number of years? 10: 15: 14 9 Yes. Yes. Α. 10: 15: 15 10 Q. How long had you been diving? 10: 15: 20 11 I'm going to gets. Australia Α. 10: 15: 22 12 still has all my stuff. I am going to say 10: 15: 25 13 late '90s, but, you know, I don't know. 10: 15: 27 14 Q. When you say Australia still 10: 15: 29 15 has all your stuff, what do you mean? 10: 15: 32 16 Α. Town sell police. 10: 15: 33 17 Q. What do they have? Page 13

10: 15: 36 18	A. All the diving stuff, all the
10: 15: 37 19	records. They have all her stuff, and
10: 15: 39 20	they have my certification cards and
10: 15: 41 21	logbook. So there's basically no record.
10: 15: 47 22	Q. I am not a diver so you will

10:15:49 23 have to excuse me if I am asking some

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 15: 51	1	questions and not using the right
10: 15: 53	2	terminology but work with me on this.
10: 15: 55	3	Divers keep something called a logbook?
10: 15: 57	4	A. Yes.
10: 15: 57	5	Q. And that is a book where you
10: 15: 59	6	record the time and depth of each of your
10: 16: 01	7	di ves?
10: 16: 02	8	A. Yes.
10: 16: 02	9	Q. And the location of each of
10: 16: 04	10	your di ves?
10: 16: 04	11	A. Yes.
10: 16: 04	12	Q. What other information do you
10: 16: 06	13	record?
10: 16: 08	14	A. Pretty much everything. It
10: 16: 09	15	has got you have got a running log of
10: 16: 13	16	your time so you know exactly how many
10: 16: 15	17	minutes, hours, you have been underwater
10: 16: 17	18	since you first started diving. It has
10: 16: 19	19	got the maximum depth, your maximum time,
10: 16: 22	20	your decompression time, if any, what you
10: 16: 22	20	your decompression time, if any, what you $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1$

10: 16: 25 21 saw.

10: 16: 28 22

Q.

10:16:29 23 you on dives to be eligible for certain

19

18

Do you have to have that with

10: 16: 32	1	types?
10: 16: 33	2	A. You are supposed to because it
10: 16: 34	3	is basically the only proof you have, but
10: 16: 41	4	I don't think you have to, but most places
10: 16: 43	5	require it.
10: 16: 44	6	Q. When you make an entry in your
10: 16: 46	7	logbook, does an instructor or one of the
10: 16: 48	8	guides sign off on it?
10: 16: 53	9	A. They sign off when you make
10: 16: 54 1	0	your certification dives. I don't know
10: 16: 56 1	1	how many dives you do, but they sign off
10: 16: 59 1	2	on it in the early stages.
10: 17: 09 1	3	Q. You think you got certified
10: 17: 11 1	4	sometime in the late '90s?
10: 17: 13 1	5	A. I believe so.
10: 17: 13 1	6	Q. Did you take like a course in
10: 17: 16 1	7	college for this?
10: 17: 17 1	8	A. No, sir.
10: 17: 17 1	9	Q. How did you get certified?
10: 17: 18 2	0	A. The Dive Site.
10: 17: 20 2	1	Q. Just explain to me the
10: 17: 22 2	2	certification process.
10: 17: 23 2	3	A. Basically, we went I was
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 17: 25 1 with a friend, we went into the store
10: 17: 27 2 because we had gone to eat lunch and we
10: 17: 32 3 were talking and I thought it would always
10: 17: 33 4 be cool to go diving and he said the same
10: 17: 36 5 thing. So we went in, just kind of

- 10:17:38 6 checked into it and signed up.
- 10: 17: 39 7 Q. You went into a store?
- 10: 17: 43 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 10: 17: 44 9 Q. What store was that?
- 10:17:44 10 A. It was over here at Wildwood,
- 10: 17: 47 11 The Dive Site, but they are no longer
- 10: 17: 48 12 there.
- 10: 17: 49 13 Q. Did they have an onsite
- 10: 17: 53 14 training facility?
- 10: 17: 54 15 A. No, sir.
- 10: 17: 54 16 Q. Like a pool or anything?
- 10: 17: 57 17 A. No, sir.
- 10: 17: 58 18 Q. So where did you do your
- 10:18:01 19 training to receive your certification?
- 10: 18: 04 20 A. We did the pool sessions at a
- 10:18:06 21 YMCA. I don't think it was Shades Valley,
- 10:18:09 22 but we did them at an outside pool. And
- 10:18:12 23 then we went down to Panama City to do the

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 10:18:16 1 open-water stuff and also Blue Water out
- 10: 18: 19 2 in Pel ham.
- 10: 18: 20 3 Q. Is Blue Water that old rock
- 10:18:23 4 quarry that they have filled up?
- 10: 18: 25 5 A. Filled up, like filled in.
- 10: 18: 26 6 Q. With water?
- 10: 18: 28 7 A. Oh, yes. Yes.
- 10:18:36 8 Q. So the same of the company
- 10:18:38 9 through whom you got your original
- 10:18:40 10 certification is dive site?
- 10: 18: 41 11 A. The Dive Site, Inc.
- 10: 18: 46 12 Q. And did I understand you
- 10:18:47 13 correctly to say that the Townsville

Watson Deposition.txt 10: 18: 49 14 Police has all your certification? 10: 18: 51 15 Α. Yes, sir. 10: 18: 51 16 Q. Anything that relates to your 10: 18: 53 17 previous dives or certification, your 10: 18: 55 18 training, that is in the possession of the

- Townsville Police? 10: 18: 57 19
- 10: 18: 58 20 Yes, sir, they kept all my
- 10: 18: 59 21 certification cards and the logbook and
- 10: 19: 02 22 dive computer.
- 10: 19: 02 23 0. They didn't give you copies to

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

22

10: 19: 04	1	take b	ack wi	th you?
10: 19: 05	2		A.	No, sir.
10: 19: 05	3		Q.	Do you know why they kept
10: 19: 07	4	them?		
10: 19: 07	5		A.	No, sir.
10: 19: 11	6		Q.	Have you asked for them back?
10: 19: 13	7		A.	Yes, sir.
10: 19: 14	8		Q.	What have they said?
10: 19: 15	9		A.	They won't release anything
10: 19: 16	10	unti I	the ir	nvestigation is complete.
10: 19: 21	11		Q.	Is this an investigation
10: 19: 23	12	rel ati	ng to	the cause of Tina's death?
10: 19: 25	13			MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
10: 19: 26	14	form.		
10: 19: 27	15		Q.	(BY MR. LANGLEY:) If you
10: 19: 28	16	know.		
10: 19: 28	17		A.	You have got me. I don't know

what?

10: 19: 30 18

10: 19: 31 19

10: 19: 33 20

I mean, do you know if they

what -- I don't know what the deal is.

are investigating the dive company or

```
Watson Deposition.txt
                            Town sill police are not.
10: 19: 36 22
                     Α.
10: 19: 43 23
                     Q.
                            Do you know if some other
                                                                23
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
10: 19: 44
               authority is investigating the dive
10: 19: 47
          2
               company?
10: 19: 47
                     Α.
                            Yes.
          3
10: 19: 47
                            What is that?
                     Q.
          4
10: 19: 48 5
                            I believe it is called The
                     Α.
10: 19: 51
               Workplace Safety. It is the Australian
10: 19: 53
          7
               version of OSHA, whatever the proper name
10: 19: 55 8
               is.
10: 19: 57 9
                     0.
                            This dive company was Mike
10: 20: 01 10
               Ball Dive Expeditions?
10: 20: 02 11
                     Α.
                            Yes, sir.
10: 20: 02 12
                     Q.
                            Do you believe that they did
10: 20: 13 13
               anything wrong to cause your wife's death?
10: 20: 16 14
                            MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
                      Go ahead.
10: 20: 16 15
               form.
10: 20: 23 16
                     Α.
                            Can I ask a question.
10: 20: 27 17
                     Q.
                            (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Sure.
10: 20: 27 18
                     A.
                            If somebody was to look at
10: 20: 28 19
               this and if I was to say yes, I do
10: 20: 30 20
               believe, is that slanderous or libelous?
10: 20: 34 21
               I mean --
10: 20: 35 22
                     Q.
                            That is probably a question
10: 20: 37 23
               that your attorney should answer rather
                                                                24
```

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 20: 40 1 than me.

10: 20: 40 2 MR. LILIENTHAL: Let's take Page 18

25

10: 20: 45 3 this off. 10: 21: 55 4 (Off-the-record discussion.) MR. LILIENTHAL: We are ready, 10: 21: 55 10: 21: 57 6 Eric. 10: 21: 58 7 (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Mr. Watson, Ο. 10: 21: 58 8 before we had taken a break, I asked you 10: 22: 00 9 if you thought Mike Ball Diving Expedition 10: 22: 03 10 did anything to contribute to your wife's 10: 22: 04 11 death. Do you have an opinion on that? 10: 22: 06 12 Α. Yes, sir. 10: 22: 06 13 Q. I mean, what is your opinion? 10: 22: 08 14 MR. LILIENTHAL: First, I am 10: 22: 09 15 going to say and say he is not a medical 10: 22: 12 16 expert or a diving expert or anything like 10: 22: 15 17 that, but to his knowledge, I will let him 10: 22: 17 18 answer. 10: 22: 17 19 In my opinion, I believe that 10: 22: 19 20 they started out with too extremely 10: 22: 22 21 difficult dive, especially for somebody 10: 22: 27 22 that was a beginning diver. 10: 22: 30 23 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Did they UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 22: 31 1 know she was a beginner? 10: 22: 33 2 Α. Yes. 10: 22: 34 Q. As I understand, your first 10: 22: 38 4 dive was at a site call the Yongala Wreck? 10: 22: 43 5 Α. Yes. 10: 22: 43 6 Q. Did I pronounce it right? I think so. I have heard it 10: 22: 45 7 Α. 10: 22: 46 8 pronounced several ways. 10: 22: 47 9 Q. What is it about that dive 10: 22: 49 10 that you believe was too difficult for a Page 19

26

10: 22: 51 11	novi ce?
10: 22: 56 12	A. It is open water, middle of
10: 22: 57 13	the changing tied, it is a wreck, from
10: 22: 59 14	what I was told, it is a hundred feet
10: 23: 02 15	deep, murky water. It wasn't even a dive
10: 23: 05 16	that I would have felt all that
10: 23: 08 17	comfortable going on.
10: 23: 09 18	Q. Why did you go on it?
10: 23: 11 19	A. Because we didn't know any of
10: 23: 12 20	that stuff until we were in the water.
10: 23: 14 21	Q. You learned that stuff later?
10: 23: 16 22	A. Yes, sir.
10: 23: 16 23	Q. How did you end up leaving
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
10: 23: 25 1	this stuff?
10: 23: 26 2	A. Which stuff are you referring
10. 23. 20 2	A. WIII CII Stull ale you lelelling
10: 23: 27 3	to?
	to?
10: 23: 27 3	to?
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4	to? Q. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5	to? Q. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5 10: 23: 36 6	to? O. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in the water?
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5 10: 23: 36 6 10: 23: 37 7	to? Q. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in the water? A. From being in it.
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5 10: 23: 36 6 10: 23: 37 7 10: 23: 38 8	to? Q. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in the water? A. From being in it. Q. How long were you in the water
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5 10: 23: 36 6 10: 23: 37 7 10: 23: 38 8 10: 23: 40 9	to? Q. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in the water? A. From being in it. Q. How long were you in the water on that dive?
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5 10: 23: 36 6 10: 23: 37 7 10: 23: 38 8 10: 23: 40 9 10: 23: 41 10	to? O. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in the water? A. From being in it. O. How long were you in the water on that dive? A. I believe less than fifteen
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5 10: 23: 36 6 10: 23: 37 7 10: 23: 38 8 10: 23: 40 9 10: 23: 41 10 10: 23: 42 11	to? O. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in the water? A. From being in it. O. How long were you in the water on that dive? A. I believe less than fifteen minutes. O. I want to go back in time to
10: 23: 27 3 10: 23: 28 4 10: 23: 33 5 10: 23: 36 6 10: 23: 37 7 10: 23: 38 8 10: 23: 40 9 10: 23: 41 10 10: 23: 42 11 10: 23: 43 12	to? O. About the difficulty of the Yongala Dive and some of the conditions in the water? A. From being in it. O. How long were you in the water on that dive? A. I believe less than fifteen minutes. O. I want to go back in time to

10: 24: 10 18 Q. Is that all that Get Away Page 20

flight; is that correct?

Α.

Away Travel to arrange at least your

Night and hotels.

10: 23: 58 15

10: 24: 00 16

10: 24: 03 17

- 10: 24: 12 19 Travel arranged for you?

 10: 24: 13 20 A. The insurance, the trip

 10: 24: 14 21 insurance.

 10: 24: 17 22 Q. Are you talking about the
- 10:24:18 23 policy issued by my clients?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 24: 22 1 A. Travel ex and Old Republic.

10: 24: 31 2 Q. Travel ex and Old Republic.

10: 24: 33 3 Were your arrangements handled with Get

10.04.07 4 ... Assessment the subsection of the s

10: 24: 36 4 Away over the phone or did you meet with

10:24:38 5 them in person?

10: 24: 38 6 A. In person.

10: 24: 39 7 Q. Who did you meet with in

10: 24: 40 8 person?

10: 24: 41 9 A. Frei da.

10: 24: 41 10 Q. Anyone el se?

10: 24: 43 11 A. At Get Away?

10: 24: 47 12 Q. (Noddi ng).

10: 24: 47 13 A. No, sir, all the trip planning

10: 24: 50 14 was handled through --

10: 24: 51 15 Q. So you may have met other

10: 24: 53 16 office employees?

10: 24: 54 17 A. I talked to her husband, yes.

10: 24: 55 18 Q. But when it came to the actual

10: 24: 57 19 business that you were there for, that was

10: 24: 59 20 handled between you and Freida?

10: 25: 01 21 A. Yes, sir.

10: 25: 02 22 Q. Was there anyone else like

10: 25: 03 23 your father or a friend that came to any

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

28

10: 25: 05 1	of those meetings with you?	
10: 25: 06 2	A. No, sir.	
10: 25: 08 3	Q. How many meetings did you have	
10: 25: 09 4	with Mrs. Gammill?	
10: 25: 19 5	A. I am going to say three or	
10: 25: 20 6	four.	
10: 25: 21 7	Q. And I assume there were	
10: 25: 22 8	telephone calls also?	
10: 25: 25 9	A. That I don't know. I know I	
10: 25: 27 10	called a couple of times to ask about this	
10: 25: 29 11	or that, but as far as planning the trip	
10: 25: 33 12	part, that was always in their office.	
10: 25: 45 13	Q. When were these meetings that	
10: 25: 47 14	you had with Mrs. Gammill?	
10: 25: 52 15	A. The dates?	
10: 25: 53 16	Q. If you know them, or the time	
10: 25: 55 17	frames.	
10: 25: 55 18	A. I am going to say August and	
10: 26: 03 19	September, but it could have been in July.	
10: 26: 06 20	I'm just not sure.	
10: 26: 07 21	Q. This was of 2003?	
10: 26: 10 22	A. Yes, sir.	
10: 26: 10 23	Q. Do you remember when in the	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	2

10: 26: 12	1	process the subject of travel insurance
10: 26: 15	2	first arose as between you and
10: 26: 18	3	Mrs. Gammill?
10: 26: 21	4	A. I don't know the specific
10: 26: 22	5	time. I know it was after we had a total
10: 26: 25	6	dollar amount, what the trip was going to

- 10: 26: 28 7 cost. 10: 26: 28 8 Q. 10: 26: 31 9 the end of the planning? 10: 26: 32 10 Α. Yes, sir.
 - So is that somewhere towards

- 10: 26: 32 11 Q. And what do you recall
- 10: 26: 42 12 Mrs. Gammill saying about travel
- 10: 26: 44 13 insurance?
- 10: 26: 44 14 Α. The first time that -- excuse
- 10: 26: 47 15 The first time that I heard anything
- 10: 26: 49 16 about it, I just remember her suggesting,
- 10: 26: 52 17 you know, with the trip costing as much as
- 10: 26: 54 18 it was going to cost, it might be
- 10: 26: 56 19 something worth looking into.
- 10: 27: 02 20 Q. Did she say anything else
- 10: 27: 03 21 about it?
- Well, that was the first time 10: 27: 03 22 Α.
- 10: 27: 05 23 I heard anything. Then the next time I

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 10: 27: 07 1 was in there was when she showed me this
- 10: 27: 10 2 brochure.
- 10: 27: 55 3 MR. LANGLEY: Let's go off the
- 10: 27: 57 4 record for a second.
- 10: 27: 58 (Whereupon, Defendant's 5
 - Exhibit 1 was marked for 6
- 10: 28: 26 7 i denti fi cati on.)
- 10: 28: 26 8 MR. LANGLEY: Back on.
- 10: 28: 29 9 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Mr. Watson,
- ${\sf I}$ am showing you what ${\sf I}$ have marked as 10: 28: 29 10
- 10: 28: 31 11 Exhibit 1 to your deposition. Take among
- 10: 28: 33 12 to look through that. I have a few
- 10: 28: 35 13 questions about it for you. Is that a
- 10: 29: 08 14 copy of the brochure that Mrs. Gammill

- 10: 29: 10 15 showed you?
- 10: 29: 11 16 A. It appears to be.
- 10: 29: 12 17 Q. Did she do anything other than
- 10: 29: 20 18 just hand you the brochure?
- 10: 29: 21 19 A. We discussed trip insurance.
- 10: 29: 28 20 Q. Tell me everything you recall
- 10: 29: 29 21 about that discussion.
- 10: 29: 30 22 A. I believe her saying that when
- 10: 29: 32 23 she handed me these brochures, said that

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

31

UNCERTITIED ROUGH BRAIT

- 10: 29: 36 1 she believed this was a good one because
- 10:29:38 2 it would cover everything even if there
- 10:29:42 3 was some type of terrorist attack.
- 10: 29: 43 4 And then I remember asking her,
- 10:29:45 5 you know, if it would cover diving since,
- 10: 29: 47 6 you know, a large portion of the trip was
- 10: 29: 49 7 going to be diving. She thumbed through
- 10:29:53 8 tit and said if it is not explicitly
- 10:29:57 9 excluded, then it is considered to be
- 10:30:00 10 included in the coverage.
- 10: 30: 06 11 Q. Is that it?
- 10: 30: 07 12 A. Yeah, I mean as far as
- 10:30:12 13 discussing the policy, I believe that was
- 10:30:14 14 about it. Well, I called her back ones to
- 10:30:18 15 ask her about what name I put on there
- 10:30:20 16 because it had something about a carrier
- 10: 30: 22 17 or something.
- 10: 30: 27 18 Q. Did you know what she meant
- 10: 30: 29 19 when she said explicitly excluded?
- 10: 30: 32 20 A. That if it didn't say it in
- 10: 30: 33 21 this brochure, that it, you know, didn't
- 10:30:36 22 cover it, that it was to be considered

33

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 30: 39		Q. Did she make a specific
10: 30: 42	2 refer	rence to that brochure or just to
10: 30: 44	excl u	usi ons?
10: 30: 48	ŀ	A. What do you mean?
10: 30: 49	5	Q. Do you remember her saying
10: 30: 50	that,	unless it was specifically excluded
10: 30: 53	in th	nat brochure, then it was covered, or
10: 30: 55	3 just	that, unless it was specifically
10: 30: 57	excl u	uded, it was covered?
10: 30: 59 10)	A. She was referring to the
10: 31: 01 1	brock	nure.
10: 31: 01 12	2	Q. How do you know that?
10: 31: 02 13	3	A. Because I had the brochure and
10: 31: 04 14	l ask	ked her if diving was covered. And
10: 31: 06 15	she t	took the brochure and gave it one of
10: 31: 12 16	these	e (demonstrating), looking through it,
10: 31: 15 17	and t	then said fit doesn't say that diving
10: 31: 18 18	is ex	ccluded, then it is considered to be
10: 31: 20 19) inclu	uded.
10: 31: 21 20)	Q. Did you read the brochure?
10: 31: 23 2	l	A. Yes, sir.
10: 31: 23 22	2	Q. Did you read all of it
10: 31: 25 23	3	A. Yes, sir.
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 31: 25 1 Q. -- before you filled out the 10: 31: 26 2 enrollment form?

10: 31: 27 3 A. You are talking about the Page 25

- 10: 31: 28 4 enrollment form on the back?
- 10: 31: 30 5 Q. Right.
- 10: 31: 31 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 10:31:31 7 Q. If you will, please, look at
- 10:31:43 8 Page 7, numbered Page 7 of the brochure
- 10:31:47 9 marked as Exhibit 1. Do you see it?
- 10: 31: 49 10 A. Yes.
- 10: 31: 49 11 Q. About a third of the way down
- 10:31:51 12 where it says "Restrictions of
- 10: 31: 54 13 Coverage" --
- 10: 31: 54 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 10: 31: 55 15 Q. It references some conditions,
- 10: 32: 01 16 exclusions and limitations that apply as
- 10: 32: 04 17 set out in the Evidence of Coverage and
- 10:32:06 18 Confirmation of Coverage. Do you see
- 10: 32: 08 19 that?
- 10: 32: 08 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 10: 32: 08 21 Q. And then two paragraphs down,
- 10:32:13 22 it says, "To view these limitations and
- 10:32:15 23 exclusions, visit our website at

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

34

10: 32: 18 1 www. travelex-insurance.com. "Do you see

- 10: 32: 23 2 that?
- 10: 32: 24 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 10: 32: 24 4 Q. Did you go to that website?
- 10: 32: 25 5 A. No, sir.
- 10: 32: 26 6 Q. Why not?
- 10:32:30 7 A. Because at the time I was in
- 10:32:31 8 the process of moving into a new house.
- 10: 32: 33 9 Just about everything I owned, other than
- 10: 32: 35 10 clothing, was in boxes.
- 10: 32: 40 11 Q. I gather what you are saying Page 26

- 10: 32: 41 12 is is you didn't have access to your
- 10: 32: 43 13 computer at home?
- 10: 32: 44 14 A. Correct.
- 10: 32: 44 15 Q. So you couldn't get on the
- 10: 32: 50 16 internet?
- 10: 32: 50 17 A. Correct.
- 10: 32: 51 18 Q. Did you call Mrs. Gammill or
- 10: 32: 57 19 anyone else and say I need to look at
- 10: 33: 00 20 these but I don't have access to a
- 10: 33: 02 21 computer?
- 10: 33: 03 22 A. No, sir.
- 10: 33: 03 23 Q. Do you have an office at your

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 10: 33: 06 1 place of business?
- 10:33:07 2 A. We have an office but I
- 10:33:08 3 personally do not have an office.
- 10: 33: 09 4 Q. Do you have access to a
- 10:33:11 5 computer at your office?
- 10: 33: 15 6 A. We have an office building but
- 10: 33: 16 7 I don't have an office.
- 10: 33: 17 8 Q. But at your place of business,
- 10:33:19 9 do you have access to a computer?
- 10: 33: 23 10 A. If someone is not there, I can
- 10:33:25 11 use their computer. But there are two
- 10:33:27 12 computers and two desks and two people
- 10: 33: 29 13 sitting at those desks.
- 10: 33: 31 14 Q. Who are those two people?
- 10:33:35 15 A. Pam Brown and David Watson.
- 10: 33: 40 16 Q. David Watson, your father?
- 10: 33: 46 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 10: 33: 46 18 Q. Is Pam Brown related to you?
- 10: 33: 48 19 A. Yes.

			Watson Deposition.txt	
10: 33: 48	20	Q.	How are you related to Pam	
10: 33: 50	21	Brown?		
10: 33: 50	22	Α.	She is my aunt.	
10: 33: 51	23	Q.	Your dad's sister?	
		ι	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	36
10: 33: 53	1	Α.	No, sir.	
10: 33: 53	2	Q.	Mother's sister?	
10: 33: 54	3	Α.	Yes.	
10: 33: 55	4	Q.	Did you ever ask one of them	
10: 34: 01	5	if you could	d use their computer for the	
10: 34: 04	6	purpose of -		
10: 34: 05	7	Α.	When, during that time?	
10: 34: 06	8	Q.	Yes.	
10: 34: 06	9	A.	No, sir, I hardly even worked	
10: 34: 08	10	during that	time.	
10: 34: 15	11	Q.	Do you have a business email	
10: 34: 17	12	address?		
10: 34: 18	13	Α.	Yes and no.	
10: 34: 18	14	Q.	Can you explain that for me?	
10: 34: 22	15	Α.	I have one, but I don't use	
10: 34: 24	16	it.		
10: 34: 24	17	Q.	What is your business email	
10: 34: 26	18	address?		
10: 34: 27	19	Α.	gabe@packagi ngmateri al s. bi z.	
10: 34: 36	20	Q.	Is "packaging" and "materials"	
10: 34: 39	21	all one word	1?	

10: 34: 40 22 A. Yes.

10: 34: 41 23 Q. But you don't use that?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Page 28

10: 34: 42	1	A. No, sir.	
10: 34: 43	2	Q. Have you ever	used it?
10: 34: 53	3	A. Rarel y.	
10: 34: 53	4	Q. When you say r	arely, are we
10: 34: 55	5	talking less than ten time	s total?
10: 34: 57	6	A. Probably so.	When I first set
10: 34: 59	7	it up, I used it a couple	of times.
10: 35: 01	8	Q. When was it se	t up?
10: 35: 02	9	A. Whenever we go	t our website.
10: 35: 04	10	Q. When was that?	
10: 35: 05	11	A. Oh, I don't kn	ow. I mean
10: 35: 08	12	four, maybe five years ago	. But that
10: 35: 11	13	is I mean, that is just	an absolute
10: 35: 13	14	guess.	
10: 35: 19	15	Q. It was before	summer of 2003,
10: 35: 22	16	though?	
10: 35: 22	17	A. I am pretty su	re.
10: 35: 28	18	Q. You have a per	sonal email
10: 35: 30	19	address, don't you?	
10: 35: 31	20	A. Yes.	
10: 35: 32	21	Q. What is it rig	ht now?
10: 35: 33	22	A. I have several	
10: 35: 34	23	Q. What are they?	
		UNCERTIFIED ROU	GH DRAFT

10: 35: 35 1 A. There's gabe1977@charter.net, 10:35:41 2 gabe1977@bigfoot.com and then I have got 10: 35: 45 3 an old Yahoo one. 10: 35: 46 4 Q. What is the Yahoo one? 10: 35: 49 5 Α. z71man47@yahoo.com. 10: 35: 55 6 Q. z71man47@yahoo.com? 10: 35: 59 7 A. Yes, sir.

```
Watson Deposition.txt
10: 36: 00 8
                     0.
                            How long have you had the
10: 36: 08 9
               charter email address.
10: 36: 19 10
                            I have had it twice, I
                     Α.
10: 36: 21 11
               bel i eve.
                          Well, no, I take it back.
                                                       I had
10: 36: 22 12
               it in the condo, so four or five years,
10: 36: 25 13
               maybe.
10: 36: 32 14
                     Q.
                            Did you have this one at the
10: 36: 34 15
               time you purchased the Travelex policy?
10: 36: 36 16
                     Α.
                            Yes, sir, I believe so.
10: 36: 37 17
                            What about the bigfoot.com
                     0.
10: 36: 40 18
               address?
10: 36: 41 19
                     Α.
                            It is a forwarding address.
               It is the one that I give to everybody so
10: 36: 42 20
10: 36: 45 21
               that if I get rid of Charter, I don't have
10: 36: 46 22
               to change my email address.
10: 36: 51 23
                     Q.
                            But if I typed in, as your
                                                                39
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
10: 36: 54
          1
               email address, gabe1977@bigfoot.com, it
10: 36: 58
               would go to you whether you are using
          2
               charter or Bell South?
10: 37: 01
          3
10: 37: 02
          4
                     Α.
                            Yes.
10: 37: 02
          5
                     0.
                            And what about the
10: 37: 05
               z71man47@yahoo.com?
          6
10: 37: 07
                     Α.
                            I have had that one since I
          7
10: 37: 08 8
               started college.
10: 37: 09 9
                     Q.
                            Do you still use it?
10: 37: 11 10
                     Α.
                            Just for Fantasy Baseball and
10: 37: 15 11
               Fantasy Football and stuff like that.
10: 37: 16 12
               don't use it for email.
10: 37: 18 13
                     Q.
                            How long have you played
10: 37: 26 14
               Fantasy Baseball?
10: 37: 34 15
                     Α.
                            Most of the time I was in
```

- 10:37:40 21 times. It is harder to get everybody
- 10: 37: 43 22 together now.
- 10: 37: 46 23 Q. Did you play during the season

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

40

UNCERTITIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 10:37:47 1 that would have covered the time frame 10:37:49 2 that you were planning your honeymoon?
- 10: 37: 54 3 A. I don't think so.
- 10: 37: 54 4 Q. Which would have been
- 10:37:56 5 summer/fall of 2003?
- 10: 38: 03 6 A. I don't think so but I'm not
- 10: 38: 04 7 positive.
- 10: 38: 05 8 Q. I have never played fancy
- 10:38:07 9 baseball, but does it require regular
- 10:38:11 10 signing on to the site to check your stats
- 10:38:14 11 and how your players are doing?
- 10: 38: 16 12 A. No, it doesn't. You can set
- 10:38:18 13 your -- you can set your line-up up months
- 10:38:22 14 in advance. You can do the whole season
- 10:38:24 15 in one day and never go back to the end of
- 10: 38: 26 16 the season, if you want to.
- 10: 38: 28 17 Q. Is that how you would play it,
- 10: 38: 29 18 though?
- 10: 38: 30 19 A. Whi ch way?
- 10:38:30 20 Q. I mean, would you just wait
- 10:38:32 21 until the end of the season and see what
- 10:38:34 22 your results were? Did you check every
- 10: 38: 36 23 now and again?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 38: 36 1	A. I would probably check every
10: 38: 38 2	couple of weeks or something.
10: 38: 46 3	Q. Where was Tina working at the
10: 38: 47 4	time that you were planning your
10: 38: 49 5	honeymoon?
10: 38: 50 6	A. Pari si an' s.
10: 38: 50 7	Q. What did she do there?
10: 38: 55 8	A. She was a manager in the
10: 38: 56 9	children's department.
10: 38: 57 10	Q. What was her degree in?
10: 39: 06 11	A. Communications.
10: 39: 10 12	Q. How long had she worked at
10: 39: 12 13	Pari si an' s?
10: 39: 13 14	A. She worked at Parisian's the
10: 39: 14 15	whole time I knew her, but I don't have
10: 39: 16 16	any idea how long before then.
10: 39: 21 17	Q. She was working there while
10: 39: 23 18	she was in college?
10: 39: 24 19	A. Yes.
10: 39: 24 20	Q. I guess, as a manager, she
10: 39: 33 21	probably worked out on the floor mostly.
10: 39: 37 22	A. I believe so.
10: 39: 37 23	Q. Have you ever been to her
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 39: 39	1	place of employment?
10: 39: 40	2	A. Yeah, I have been there.
10: 39: 41	3	Q. I mean, while she was working
10: 39: 44	4	there? Page 32

43

10: 39: 44 5 Α. Yes. Do you know if she had an 10: 39: 45 6 Q. 10: 39: 48 7 office? 10: 39: 49 8 Α. They had offices with 10: 39: 51 9 cubicles, but I don't know if she had --10: 39: 53 10 if she had a personal one or not. 10: 39: 59 11 Q. Did you ever ask her, do you 10: 40: 00 12 have access to a computer I can use? 10: 40: 02 13 Α. No. 10: 40: 02 14 0. You had mentioned hat you had 10: 40: 30 15 a follow-up conversation with Mrs. Gammill 10: 40: 33 16 where you were asking how to fill out the enrollment form; was that correct? 10: 40: 35 17 10: 40: 37 18 Α. Yes. 10: 40: 37 19 0. Do you remember what she told 10: 40: 40 20 you in that conversation? 10: 40: 46 21 Α. Not specifically. I asked her 10: 40: 52 22 the name of the operator and name of the 10: 40: 54 23 crews line, if I was supposed to put UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 40: 56 1 anything for that. 10: 40: 57 2 Q. What did she say? 10: 40: 59 Α. I don't have any idea. I know 10: 41: 02 4 she told me what to put for the tour 10: 41: 03 5 operator but I don't remember for the 10: 41: 05 6 crews line, if she told me to put anything 10: 41: 09 7 for that or not. 10: 41: 09 8 Ο. By crews line, are you talking 10: 41: 11 9 about the dive boat? 10: 41: 12 10 Yeah, that is what I was Α. 10: 41: 13 11 referring to. I didn't know. 10: 41: 15 12 (Whereupon, Defendant's Page 33

	Watson Deposition.txt	
13	Exhibit 2 was marked for	
10: 41: 18 14	i denti fi cati on.)	
10: 41: 18 15	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show	
10: 41: 19 16	you what I have marked as Exhibit 2. Do	
10: 41: 21 17	you recognize that document?	
10: 41: 26 18	A. Yes.	
10: 41: 27 19	Q. What is it?	
10: 41: 28 20	A. It looks like the part of the	
10: 41: 31 21	brochure that I mailed in for the trip	
10: 41: 38 22	coverage.	
10: 41: 39 23	Q. On the bottom left, is that	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	F
10: 41: 41 1	your signature?	
10: 41: 42 2	A. Yes.	
10: 41: 42 3	Q. And below, to the right,	
10: 41: 44 4	underneath your signature, there's a date	

10: 41: 42 2	A. Yes.
10: 41: 42 3	Q. And below, to the right,
10: 41: 44 4	underneath your signature, there's a date
10: 41: 51 5	there, is that the date that you filled
10: 41: 52 6	out this form?
10: 41: 59 7	A. I would assume so but I don't
10: 42: 01 8	know.
10: 42: 01 9	Q. Can you think of any reason
10: 42: 02 10	you would have put a date other than when
10: 42: 05 11	you filled out the form?
10: 42: 05 12	A. Maybe the date I mailed it. I
10: 42: 07 13	don't know.
10: 42: 12 14	Q. Do you know how much time
10: 42: 13 15	elapsed between when Mrs. Gammill gave you
10: 42: 16 16	the brochure that we marked as Exhibit 1
10: 42: 19 17	and the time that you sent in this
10: 42: 20 18	enrollment form?
10: 42: 22 19	A. No.
10: 42: 22 20	Q. Do you think it was less than Page 34

10: 42: 28 21 a week? 10: 42: 28 22 Α. If I had to guess, I would say 10: 42: 30 23 it would have been. 45 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 10: 42: 31 1 Q. Is that a guess or is that --10: 42: 34 2 Yeah, I am guessing. Yeah, Α. 10: 42: 36 3 high probability it was probably a week or 10: 42: 38 4 Less. 10: 42: 48 5 Q. And did I understand you 10: 42: 49 6 correctly to say earlier that at no time 10: 42: 52 7 did you ask Mrs. Gammill about these 10: 42: 54 8 limitations and exclusions that are mentioned in the brochure? 10: 42: 56 9 10: 43: 01 10 Α. Did I never ask her --10: 43: 03 11 Q. Did you ever ask her about the 10: 43: 04 12 limitations and exclusions? 10: 43: 06 13 Α. Yes. Yes. 10: 43: 06 14 0. What did you ask her about the 10: 43: 08 15 limitations and exclusions? 10: 43: 09 16 If diving would be covered and A. 10: 43: 11 17 that was when she said that yes, it would. 10: 43: 13 18 Q. Were you asking that question 10: 43: 21 19 generally or with respect to one of the 10: 43: 22 20 specific coverages in the policy? 10: 43: 25 21 Α. What do you mean? 10: 43: 26 22 Q. That may have been a bad

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

You understood that the

10: 43: 27 23

questi on.

Page 35

Watson Deposition.txt 10: 43: 29 1 Travelex policy had different coverages 10: 43: 31 for different types of things? 2 10: 43: 35 What types of things? Like 3 Α. 10: 43: 36 what is --4 10: 43: 37 MR. LILIENTHAL: Eric, are you 5 10: 43: 38 6 referring to like accidental death may cover one thing, baggage one thing, trip 10: 43: 41 7 10: 43: 44 8 interruption one thing? MR. LANGLEY: 10: 43: 46 9 Yeah. 10: 43: 47 10 No, I wanted to make sure that 10: 43: 49 11 if one of us ruptured an ear or something 10: 43: 52 12 like that, that we would have coverage if 10: 43: 54 13 we had to miss the flight coming back. 10: 43: 56 14 That is why I wanted to make sure that if 10: 43: 58 15 one of us did something diving, that it would be covered. 10: 44: 00 16 10: 44: 02 17 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) I understand you did have an ear injury in 10: 44: 02 18 10: 44: 04 19 the Yongala Dive? 10: 44: 05 20 Α. Yes. 10: 44: 05 21 0. Tell me about that. 10: 44: 06 22 Α. I had, I believe she called

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

it -- oh, would you, severe barotrauma. I

47

10: 44: 20	1	think that is correct.
10: 44: 20	2	Q. Is that the first time you had
10: 44: 22	3	ever been injured on a drive?
10: 44: 25	4	A. Injured like that, yes.
10: 44: 26	5	Q. You had had some minor
10: 44: 30	6	injuries before?
10: 44: 31	7	A. I had gotten an inner ear
10: 44: 33	8	infection before.

10: 44: 08 23

Watson Deposition.txt 10:44:34 9 Q. Just like swimmer's ear? 10:44:37 10 A. I guess. I don't know.

10:44:40 11 concerned with diving for a whole week

10:44:42 12 that I might, you know, end up with an

10:44:45 13 inner ear infection and if I couldn't fly

10:44:47 14 and we had to knock the flight back, that

10: 44: 49 15 this would cover it.

10: 44: 58 16 Q. Did you ever speak to anyone

10:45:00 17 at Travelex or at Old Republic prior to

10:45:05 18 sending in your enrollment form?

10: 45: 07 19 A. At Travel ex or Old Republic?

10:45:08 20 No, I don't believe so.

10: 45: 09 21 Q. Did you speak to anyone else

10:45:11 22 besides Mrs. Gammill about the Travelex

10: 45: 16 23 travel insurance?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

I was

48

10:45:17 1 A. I don't understand, not before

10:45:18 2 the trip.

10: 45: 41 3 (Whereupon, Defendant's

4 Exhibit 3 was marked for

10: 45: 42 5 identification.)

10: 45: 42 6 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show

10:45:43 7 you what I have marked as Exhibit 3. Do

10:45:45 8 you recognize that document?

10: 45: 50 9 A. Not off the top of my head.

10: 45: 55 10 Q. Take a moment to look at it

10:45:57 11 and see if it refreshes your recollection.

10: 46: 21 12 A. I don't know. I mean, I can't

10: 46: 22 13 say yes or no either way.

10: 46: 23 14 Q. But you knew you would be

10:46:25 15 receiving a document called the

10:46:27 16 Confirmation of Coverage, though, didn't

10: 46: 28 17	you?
10: 46: 29 18	A. I knew I would be receiving
10: 46: 32 19	something from them.
10: 46: 33 20	Q. Specifically did you know you
10: 46: 35 21	were going to receive something called the
10: 46: 36 22	Evidence of Coverage and Confirmation of
10: 46: 39 23	Coverage?

49

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 46: 39 1	A. I knew I was getting something
10: 46: 40 2	that was supposed to verify that I am
10: 46: 42 3	covered, that I have gotten the stuff.
10: 46: 44 4	Q. Because that is what you had
10: 46: 46 5	read in the brochure?
10: 46: 47 6	A. Ri ght.
10: 46: 47 7	Q. Do you remember what, if
10: 46: 49 8	anything, you did receive after you sent
10: 46: 51 9	your enrollment form in?
10: 46: 56 10	A. I know I received some form
10: 46: 58 11	that had verified that yes, we received
10: 47: 02 12	your payment, this that and the other and
10: 47: 04 13	it had a thing on the bottom that had a
10: 47: 07 14	tear-off that had some phone numbers to
10: 47: 09 15	call. I mean, everything I had came in
10: 47: 15 16	one envelope which I had given to Kit .
10: 47: 19 17	Q. This document that you
10: 47: 26 18	described that had something that tore off
10: 47: 28 19	at the bottom, you can't say one way or
10: 47: 30 20	the other whether Exhibit 3 is that
10: 47: 32 21	document?
10: 47: 33 22	A. This is not that document
10: 47: 34 23	because it had something down here on the

10: 47: 38	1	bottom.	
10: 47: 38	2	Q.	That you tore off?
10: 47: 39	3	A.	Yeah, it had a tear-out thing
10: 47: 41	4	or somethin	g.
10: 47: 42	5	Q.	Did you tear that thing out?
10: 47: 43	6	A.	Yeah, because I had the phone
10: 47: 45	7	numbers.	
10: 47: 45	8	Q.	Put them in your wallet?
10: 47: 47	9	A.	Yeah.
10: 47: 47	10	Q.	You took them with you when
10: 47: 49	11	you travele	d?
10: 47: 49	12	A.	Yes.
10: 47: 50	13	Q.	Do you remember what it said
10: 47: 51	14	on there?	
10: 47: 56	15	A.	The thing I tore off.
10: 47: 57	16	Q.	Yes.
10: 47: 58	17	A.	It just had a list of phone
10: 47: 59	18	newspapers,	there's a number from the UK,
10: 48: 02	19	there's a phone number depending on	
10: 48: 03	20	what area y	ou were at, where you are
10: 48: 06	21	supposed to	call.
10: 48: 07	22	Q.	Where you were supposed to
10: 48: 08	23	call if some	ething happened?
		ı	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 48: 09 1 A. Yeah. I think it had the
10: 48: 10 2 policy number on it too.
10: 48: 20 3 Q. Besides that document you have
10: 48: 22 4 just described with the tear-off numbers,
10: 48: 24 5 did you receive anything else after you
Page 39

- 10:48:26 6 sent your enrollment form in?
- 10: 48: 31 7 A. No, I got one envelope from
- 10:48:33 8 the insurance. So if it wasn't in that
- 10: 48: 38 9 envelope, then I didn't receive anything
- 10: 48: 39 10 el se.
- 10: 48: 40 11 Q. Do you know if that envelope
- 10:48:41 12 had anything more than that single-page
- 10:48:45 13 document we have just been discussing?
- 10: 48: 46 14 A. Unless it had a copy of the
- 10:48:49 15 brochure or something else in there, I
- 10:48:51 16 don't remember.
- 10:48:51 17 Q. Do you remember if it had
- 10:48:53 18 something in there called the Evidence of
- 10: 48: 55 19 Coverage?
- 10: 48: 55 20 A. No, I don't believe it did.
- 10: 48: 56 21 Q. Do you know for sure one way
- 10: 48: 58 22 or another?
- 10: 48: 59 23 A. No, sir. So this --

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 10: 49: 11 1 Q. Did you need to complete your
- 10: 49: 14 2 answer or --
- 10: 49: 14 3 A. I was going to ask a question
- 10:49:16 4 but never mind.
- 10:49:25 5 Q. Whatever it is that you
- 10:49:26 6 received in the envelope, would you have
- 10: 49: 28 7 read it?
- 10: 49: 29 8 A. Yes.
- 10:49:29 9 Q. Would that be your normal
- 10:49:35 10 practice, to read mail?
- 10: 49: 37 11 A. Yeah, if it was insurance
- 10: 49: 39 12 stuff I would.
- 10: 49: 42 13 Q. This is not the first time Page 40

- 10:49:43 14 that you had bought insurance of some
- 10: 49: 45 15 type, is it?
- 10: 49: 46 16 A. The only insurance I bought
- 10:49:48 17 before this was when I talked to my
- 10:49:50 18 insurance agent to do homeowners and stuff
- 10:49:52 19 like that. But it was my first experience
- 10:49:54 20 with trip insurance.
- 10: 49: 59 21 Q. The homeowners insurance, was
- 10:50:01 22 that in connection with buying your house
- 10:50:02 23 at Oak Leaf Circle?

10: 50: 40 18

10: 50: 42 19

10: 50: 47 20

10: 50: 50 21

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

53

10: 50: 04	1		A.	Yes.
10: 50: 04	2		Q.	Do you know who the carrier
10: 50: 07	3	was fo	or tha	t insurance?
10: 50: 12	4		A.	My agent or the underwriter.
10: 50: 14	5		Q.	That is a fair question. Why
10: 50: 16	6	don' t	you s	tart with agent?
10: 50: 17	7		A.	Mark Hughes from O. M. Hughes
10: 50: 21	8	Insura	ance.	
10: 50: 22	9		Q.	Where is that located?
10: 50: 24	10		A.	I believe in south side but
10: 50: 25	11	I'm no	ot sur	e.
10: 50: 26	12		Q.	Is he still in business?
10: 50: 28	13		A.	Yes.
10: 50: 29	14		Q.	And do you know what company
10: 50: 34	15	underv	wrote	the policy?
10: 50: 35	16		A.	Travel ers.
10: 50: 35	17		Q.	Is Travelers still the

underwriter on your home policy?

Yes, sir.

that insurance before or after you

Do you know if you had gotten

Page 41

Α.

Q.

10: 50: 51 22 purchased the Travel ex insurance?

10: 50: 56 23 A. I don't know.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

54

10: 50: 57 1	Q. Sorry. Go ahead.
10: 50: 59 2	A. I was going to say, the day I
10: 51: 01 3	closed on the house was the day I called
10: 51: 03 4	Mark Hughes and said, "I have closed on
10: 51: 05 5	the house, so"
10: 51: 07 6	Q. The reason I was asking
10: 51: 08 7	because it sounded like a lot of this kind
10: 51: 11 8	of happened right around the same time. \ensuremath{I}
10: 51: 12 9	am just trying to understand if you can
10: 51: 14 10	recall specifically which you bought
10: 51: 16 11	first.
10: 51: 20 12	A. No, I can't.
10: 51: 23 13	Q. Have you ever purchased car
10: 51: 25 14	i nsurance?
10: 51: 25 15	A. When I did the homeowners.
10: 51: 27 16	Q. You rolled the car insurance
10: 51: 32 17	into that?
10: 51: 32 18	A. Well, it is a separate policy.
10: 51: 34 19	I had never done anything to change my car
10: 51: 36 20	insurance from the time I was sixteen
10: 51: 37 21	until I bought the house. And we put it

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

55

10:51:50 1 Q. Who carried your car insurance

10:51:41 22 all under one policy. So that was my

10:51:48 23 first experience with insurance.

- 10:51:51 2 until this time?
- 10: 51: 52 3 A. Safeco.
- 10:51:53 4 Q. Was that a policy held by your
- 10:51:59 5 dad on which you were an additional
- 10: 52: 01 6 insured?
- 10:52:02 7 A. It was until I guess I was out
- 10:52:04 8 of school or in school or whatever, then I
- 10:52:06 9 just started making the payment on it.
- 10: 52: 08 10 Q. When you say out of school,
- 10:52:14 11 you are talking about college?
- 10: 52: 16 12 A. Yes. Yes.
- 10: 52: 16 13 Q. And I guess in addition to
- 10:52:20 14 making the payment, you would also be the
- 10:52:22 15 one to receive the policy and the
- 10:52:25 16 certificates of insurance?
- 10: 52: 28 17 A. On -- you are talking about
- 10:52:29 18 before, the old policy or the new policy.
- 10: 52: 32 19 Q. The old Safeco policy.
- 10: 52: 34 20 A. No, the old Safeco policy used
- 10:52:36 21 to always go to my dad, and he would just
- 10:52:38 22 hand me the card.
- 10:52:39 23 Q. Even after you graduated from

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

56

10: 52: 41 1 college?

- 10: 52: 41 2 A. Yes, up until -- because it
- 10:52:43 3 was all mailed to the shop.
- 10:52:45 4 Q. Did you ever read that Safeco
- 10: 52: 51 5 policy?
- 10: 52: 51 6 A. It was just the square
- 10:52:52 7 identification card.
- 10:52:53 8 Q. You never saw the actual
- 10:52:55 9 policy itself --

Watson Deposition.txt No, sir. 10: 52: 56 10 Α. 10: 52: 56 11 Q. -- that had the terms? 10: 52: 58 12 No, sir. Α. 10: 52: 58 13 Q. To this date, you have not 10: 53: 00 14 seen that? 10: 53: 01 15 A. No, sir. 10: 53: 01 16 Q. I take it you never had to file a claim on that insurance? 10: 53: 03 17 10: 53: 04 18 Α. No. sir. 10: 53: 15 19 Through your dad's company, do 0. 10: 53: 17 20 you have health insurance? 10: 53: 18 21 Α. Yes. 10: 53: 18 22 Q. Do you know what type of 10:53:20 23 health insurance it is? UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 10: 53: 22 1 Α. Blue Cross. 10: 53: 23 2 This may be a question that Q. 10: 53: 31 3 doesn't make any sense, but do you know

57

10: 53: 34 4 what type of plan it is? 10: 53: 36 5 A. No. No, I man we have health and dental, if that is --10: 53: 39 6 10: 53: 45 7 But you don't know if it is a Q. 10: 53: 46 8 PPO or some other type of plan? 10: 53: 49 9 Α. No, sir. 10: 53: 50 10 Q. Have you received information 10: 53: 52 11 in connection with that health insurance 10: 53: 55 12 arrangement? 10: 54: 00 13 A. No, sir other than your card 10: 54: 02 14 that you put in your wallet. You haven't received the 10: 54: 03 15 Q. 10: 54: 04 16 handbook that describes the benefits and 10: 54: 06 17 conditions?

```
Watson Deposition.txt
10: 54: 07 18
                     A.
                            No, sir.
10: 54: 07 19
                     Q.
                            Or a book that tells you who
10: 54: 09 20
               the preferred providers are?
10: 54: 12 21
                     Α.
                            No, sir. I have always gone
10: 54: 13 22
               to the same doctor.
10: 54: 14 23
                     Q.
                            You are talking about an
                                                                58
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
               internist?
10: 54: 17 1
10: 54: 19 2
                     Α.
                            A Heal thSouth doctor. What do
               you mean by internist.
10: 54: 21 3
10: 54: 23 4
                     Q.
                            Do you know what an internist
10: 54: 24 5
               is?
10: 54: 24 6
                     Α.
                            No.
10: 54: 24 7
                     Q.
                            Kind of a general doctor?
10: 54: 26 8
                     Α.
                            0h, yes. Yes.
10: 54: 27 9
                            Who is that?
                     Q.
10: 54: 28 10
                            Dr. Michael Murray.
                     Α.
10: 54: 33 11
                     Q.
                            Where does he practice?
10: 54: 35 12
                            Vestavi a.
                     Α.
                            Did you see him about your ear
10: 54: 41 13
                     Q.
10: 54: 43 14
               after you came back?
10: 54: 44 15
                     Α.
                            No, sir.
10: 54: 45 16
                     0.
                            Did you see an ENT doctor
10: 54: 47 17
               about that?
10: 54: 48 18
                     A.
                            Yes, sir.
10: 54: 48 19
                     Q.
                            Who did you see?
10: 54: 49 20
                     Α.
                            I have no idea.
10: 54: 50 21
                     Q.
                            You don't --
```

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

just speculating, but I believe my mom

10: 54: 51 22

10: 54: 53 23

Α.

59

No, sir. I believe and I am

10: 54: 55	1	called Dr. Murray to see who he would
10: 54: 57	2	recommend. Then she called and said, "I
10: 55: 00	3	have got you an appointment at such and
10: 55: 02	4	such a time.
10: 55: 04	5	Q. Was it in Hoover?
10: 55: 06	6	A. I believe so but I am not
10: 55: 13	7	posi ti ve.
10: 55: 20	8	Q. I may have already asked you
10: 55: 21	9	this and I am sorry if I am repeating
10: 55: 24	10	myself. What date were you and Tina
10: 55: 26	11	marri ed?
10: 55: 27	12	A. October 11th, 2003.
10: 55: 28	13	Q. And what was the date that she
10: 55: 34	14	passed away?
10: 55: 35	15	A. October 22nd.
10: 55: 43	16	Q. What day did you all leave for
10: 55: 45	17	Australia?
10: 55: 46	18	A. I believe on the 13th.
10: 55: 56	19	Q. Did you take your own diving
10: 55: 58	20	equipment or did you all rent it out
10: 56: 00	21	there?
10: 56: 00	22	A. We took our own.
10: 56: 01	23	Q. Both of you owned dive
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
10: 56: 03	1	equi pment?
10: 56: 04	2	A. Yes.
10: 56: 04	3	Q. Was Tina a diver?
10: 56: 06	4	A. Yes.
10: 56: 11	5	Q. How long had she been diving?
10: 56: 13	6	A. I believe she got certified in Page 46

Watson Deposition.txt the spring of '03. 10: 56: 15 7 10: 56: 20 8 So right before you all left? 10: 56: 24 9 Well, it would have been six Α. 10: 56: 25 10 or eight months. 10: 56: 26 11 Q. Do you know how many 10: 56: 27 12 open-water dives she had done? I think a dozen or so but I am 10: 56: 29 13 A. 10: 56: 31 14 not for sure. 10: 56: 37 15 Q. Does the Blue Water Quarry qualify as an open-water dive? 10: 56: 40 16 10: 56: 41 17 A. Yes. 10: 56: 42 18 Q. Do you know how many times 10: 56: 50 19 Tina had done dives in saltwater? 10: 56: 57 20 Α. No. I don't. 10: 56: 57 21 Q. Do you know if she had ever 10: 56: 59 22 done a dive in saltwater? 10: 57: 00 23 Α. Not a hundred percent. UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

61

10: 57: 01	1	Q. You never asked her about
10: 57: 08	2	that?
10: 57: 08	3	A. Yeah.
10: 57: 10	4	Q. And what did she tell you?
10: 57: 12	5	A. She owe oh well, I mean, it is
10: 57: 16	6	not really the question you are asking.
10: 57: 18	7	But she went down to Florida to see a
10: 57: 21	8	friend that she said was certified and
10: 57: 22	9	they said they were going to go but that
10: 57: 24	10	was the last I ever heard of that, so I
10: 57: 27	11	don't know if they did or not.
10: 57: 28	12	Q. But she went to Florida?
10: 57: 30	13	A. Not as part of a dive trip.
10: 57: 32	14	Q. To visit this friend?

Page 47

62

	watson beposition. Ext
10: 57: 33 15	A. Yes.
10: 57: 33 16	Q. When was this?
10: 57: 34 17	A. I think it was over that
10: 57: 39 18	summer but I'm not positive.
10: 57: 40 19	Q. We are talking about the
10: 57: 42 20	summer before you all got married?
10: 57: 43 21	A. Yeah.
10: 57: 43 22	Q. And you don't know if she went
10: 57: 46 23	diving or not?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
10: 57: 46 1	A. No.
10: 57: 59 2	Q. Do you know if she had done
10: 58: 01 3	anything other than the Blue Water Quarry
10: 58: 03 4	that would qualify as an open-water dive?
10: 58: 07 5	A. No, I don't know if she did or
10: 58: 08 6	not.
10: 58: 08 7	Q. Tell me a little bit more
10: 58: 23 8	about your training as a diver.
10: 58: 25 9	A. What do you mean?
10: 58: 26 10	Q. You mentioned that you had a
10: 58: 28 11	certification that you got through The
10: 58: 31 12	Dive Store
10: 58: 32 13	A. The Dive Site.
10: 58: 34 14	Q. The Dive Site, Inc. Are there
10: 58: 36 15	multiple layers of certification that a
10: 58: 38 16	diver can get?
10: 58: 39 17	A. Yes.
10: 58: 40 18	Q. What are those?
10: 58: 41 19	A. There used to be beginner,
10: 58: 47 20	advanced, I believe, rescue there's
10: 58: 54 21	something else for an instructor, things

10:58:57 22 like dive master or something like that, Page 48

63

64

10:58:59 23 but I don't know what they are now.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10: 59: 00 1 Q. Have you been diving since

10:59:02 2 your trip to Australia?

10: 59: 04 3 A. No.

10: 59: 18 4 Q. So at the time you were

10:59:19 5 diving, there were, as you understood,

10:59:21 6 five levels of certification?

10: 59: 23 7 A. Yes, sir.

10: 59: 24 8 Q. Had you achi eved the beginner

10: 59: 26 9 certification?

10: 59: 27 10 A. Yes.

10: 59: 27 11 Q. Had you achi eved the advanced

10: 59: 29 12 certification?

10: 59: 30 13 A. Yes.

10: 59: 30 14 Q. Had you achi eved the rescues

10: 59: 34 15 certification?

10: 59: 34 16 A. Yes.

10: 59: 35 17 Q. Had you received the level

10:59:36 18 after rescue but before instructor?

10: 59: 39 19 A. No.

10: 59: 39 20 Q. I guess that means that you

10:59:40 21 couldn't have taken the instructor

10: 59: 42 22 certification?

10: 59: 42 23 A. Right.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

10:59:43 1 Q. Kind of like karate, you have

10:59:45 2 got to go through the belts?

- 10: 59: 46 3 A. Correct.
- 10:59:46 4 Q. What is involved in becoming
- 10:59:52 5 rescue certified?
- 10: 59: 54 6 A. The only real difference
- 10:59:55 7 between it and advanced is you learn how
- 10:59:59 8 to use lift bags, learn how to do
- 11:00:02 9 basically underwater navigation. There's
- 11:00:09 10 the way it is all set up, there's
- 11:00:11 11 several -- there's a list of things that
- 11:00:13 12 they can teach you and the instructor --
- 11:00:16 13 you have to do three or four or whatever,
- 11:00:18 14 and the instructor just picks the ones
- 11:00:20 15 that he wants to do.
- 11: 00: 21 16 Q. Which ones did you do?
- 11:00:22 17 A. We did the underwater
- 11:00:24 18 navigation, the lifted bags -- what else
- 11:00:27 19 did we do? -- goh, I don't know what
- 11:00:36 20 else. We did some like surface rescue
- 11:00:39 21 stuff -- oh, and how to deal with a
- 11:00:46 22 panicked diver. I believe that was the
- 11:00:51 23 bulk of our class.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 11:00:53 1 Q. What are lift bags?
- 11:00:54 2 A. What is it?
- 11: 00: 55 3 Q. Yes.
- 11:00:56 4 A. It is just a canvas bag that
- 11:00:58 5 you fill with air and you can attach to
- 11:01:00 6 something and it raises it to the surface.
- 11:01:08 7 Q. Were you ever like a lifeguard
- 11:01:09 8 during high school?
- 11:01:10 9 A. No, sir.
- 11: 01: 11 10 Q. Have you ever had any

- 11:01:12 11 lifeguarding or life saving training?
- 11:01:14 12 A. No, sir.
- 11:01:15 13 Q. Were you a Boy Scout?
- 11: 01: 17 14 A. Cub Scout.
- 11:01:25 15 Q. Do you know what certification
- 11: 01: 29 16 Ti na had?
- 11: 01: 30 17 A. Beginner.
- 11:01:32 18 Q. And so I understand -- give me
- 11:01:38 19 a little flavor for what is involved in
- 11:01:40 20 getting your beginner certification.
- 11: 01: 45 21 A. They teach -- Let's see. They
- 11:01:46 22 teach you how to get neutrally buoyant,
- 11:01:50 23 teach you how to use the regulars, the

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 11:01:52 1 equipment, the scuba diving basics,
- 11: 01: 55 2 basi cally.
- 11:02:03 3 Q. How long does it take to get
- 11:02:04 4 that certification?
- 11:02:05 5 A. Timewise or dive wise.
- 11: 02: 08 6 Q. Hours wise.
- 11:02:09 7 A. I think there's two or three
- 11:02:10 8 hour-long classroom sessions, a couple of
- 11:02:14 9 pool sessions and a couple of Blue Water
- 11:02:15 10 sessions and you are done.
- 11:02:17 11 Q. Was the reason that Tina got
- 11:02:41 12 her certification because you all were
- 11:02:43 13 going to Australia?
- 11: 02: 48 14 A. Yeah.
- 11:02:48 15 Q. As I understand your trip with
- 11:03:03 16 Mike Ball Dive Expeditions began October
- 11: 03: 06 17 21st?
- 11: 03: 09 18 A. That sounds right.

```
11:03:13 20
               passed away, correct?
11: 03: 14 21
                     Α.
                            Yes.
11: 03: 15 22
                     0.
                            What -- you say you all left
11: 03: 23 23
               on the 13th of October for Australia.
                                                                67
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
11: 03: 27
               What did you all do in the interim?
11: 03: 28
          2
                     Α.
                            We were in Sydney.
11: 03: 31
                     Q.
                            Just touring?
11:03:34
                     A.
                            Yeah, pretty much.
11: 03: 35
                     Q.
                            Did you all spent the whole
          5
11: 03: 38
          6
               time in Sydney?
11: 03: 39
                     Α.
                            Yes, until we flew out to
          7
               Townsville.
11: 03: 44
          8
11: 03: 45 9
                     Q.
                            How far away is Townsville
11: 03: 47 10
               from Sydney?
11: 03: 53 11
                     Α.
                            It -- I believe it was about a
11: 03: 55 12
               three or four hour flight.
                                             I think it is
11: 03: 58 13
               like the distance from here to New York,
11:04:00 14
               but I'm not positive.
11:04:01 15
                     Q.
                            Where in Sydney did you all
11: 04: 07 16
               stay?
                            Downtown.
11: 04: 07 17
                     Α.
                                        I don't know the
11: 04: 09 18
               name of the hotel.
11: 04: 09 19
                     Q.
                            Was that something that
11:04:11 20
               Mrs. Gammill arranged for you?
11:04:13 21
                     Α.
                            Yes.
                                  Yes.
11:04:13 22
                     Q.
                            Did you all make it to that
               structure that you always see when you
11: 04: 18 23
                                                                68
```

Watson Deposition.txt It was the day before Tina

11: 03: 10 19

0.

Page 52

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 04: 19	1	think of Sydney, the one on the harbor
11: 04: 24	2	A. The Opera House.
11: 04: 25	3	Q. That is called the Opera
11: 04: 26	4	House?
11: 04: 26	5	A. Yes.
11: 04: 27	6	Q. Did you all see an opera?
11: 04: 28	7	A. Yes.
11: 04: 29	8	Q. Is that something that
11: 04: 30	9	Mrs. Gammill arranged for you?
11: 04: 31	10	A. Yes.
11: 04: 32	11	Q. Any other particular
11: 04: 35	12	destinations or sites or tours that you
11: 04: 38	13	all took in the Sydney area that you
11: 04: 40	14	recall?
11: 04: 42	15	A. I mean, we did all the
11: 04: 43	16	touristy stuff, but, I mean like are
11: 04: 47	17	you wanting to know specific things we did
11: 04: 49	18	or
11: 04: 50	19	Q. Yeah, I mean, if you remember
11: 04: 52	20	them.
11: 04: 52	21	A. Well, I mean, we went to
11: 04: 54	22	Sydney Aquarium, the I can't pronounce
11: 04: 58	23	the name, but it is the Sydney Zoo. We
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11:05:01 1 did the harbor ferries, went down to
11:05:05 2 Darling Harbor, I believe it was. You
11:05:10 3 know, just -- I mean, a typical -- I think
11:05:12 4 the typical Sydney touristy stuff.
11:05:16 5 We asked the lady at the front
11:05:18 6 desk you know what do people do, she would
11:05:20 7 give us a map and tell us where to go
Page 53

11: 05: 22 8 so --11: 05: 23 9 Q. When you all flew to Townsville to meet Mike Ball Dive 11: 05: 25 10 11: 05: 29 11 Expeditions, did you spend the night 11: 05: 30 12 before meeting them? 11: 05: 32 13 Α. Yes, I believe so. 11: 05: 32 14 Q. Where did you all stay the 11: 05: 34 15 ni ght? 11: 05: 34 16 Α. The hotel across the street 11: 05: 36 17 from the police station but I don't know 11: 05: 38 18 the name of it. 11: 05: 39 19 Q. Across the street from the Townsville Police Station? 11: 05: 41 20 11: 05: 42 21 Α. Yes. 11: 05: 42 22 0. Have you talked to Townsville 11: 05: 44 23 Police lately?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

70

11: 05: 46 Α. No, not lately. 1 11: 05: 47 Q. 2 When was the last time you had 11: 05: 49 contact with the Townsville Police? 3 After I wrote a letter to the 11: 05: 55 A. 4 mayor, several months ago. 11: 05: 58 5 11: 06: 00 Q. What was the purpose of that 6 11: 06: 03 Letter? 7 11: 06: 03 8 Α. Just to get an update. 11: 06: 04 Q. On --11:06:05 10 Α. The investigation, what the 11: 06: 08 11 holdup is. 11: 06: 09 12 0. The holdup on what? 11: 06: 17 13 A. Them finishing it. 11: 06: 18 14 Q. Didn't you tell me earlier that you don't even know what they are 11: 06: 20 15 Page 54

Watson Deposition.txt 11: 06: 21 16 investigating? 11: 06: 22 17 Α. Right. 11: 06: 22 18 Q. Did they respond to your 11: 06: 24 19 letter? 11: 06: 24 20 Α. Yes and no. Nothing was 11: 06: 28 21 answered. 11: 06: 28 22 Q. But they did send you a 11: 06: 30 23 written response? UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

71

11: 06: 31 1 A. They emailed me. 11: 06: 32 2 Q. Was that the last communication you had with the Townsville 11: 06: 43 3 11: 06: 46 4 Police or the City? 11: 06: 47 5 Α. I believe so. 11: 06: 48 6 Q. I guess or any other 11: 06: 51 7 governmental official in Townsville? 11: 06: 55 8 Α. Yeah, correct, I believe. 11: 06: 58 9 0. When was that, if you recall? 11: 07: 03 10 Oh, wow, it might have been Α. 11: 07: 05 11 six months ago. It has been a while. 11: 07: 12 12 Q. The Spoil Sport was the name 11: 07: 16 13 of the boat? 11: 07: 17 14 Α. Yes. 11: 07: 17 15 Is this a boat owned, as far 0. 11: 07: 20 16 as you know, by Mike Ball Dive 11: 07: 23 17 Expeditions? Yeah, as far as I know. 11: 07: 23 18 Α. 11: 07: 24 19 Q. How did you get in contact 11: 07: 26 20 with Mike Ball Dive Expeditions? 11: 07: 31 21 Α. I think I emailed them.

Q.

the first place?

11: 07: 32 22

11: 07: 36 23

Page 55

How did you hear about them in

72

73

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 07: 38	1		A.	One of the guys at The Dive
11: 07: 40	2	Si te.		
11: 07: 46	3		Q.	And when you say dive site
11: 07: 49	4		A.	The company.
11: 07: 49	5		Q.	you are talking about the
11: 07: 51	6	pl ace	where	you got your certification?
11: 07: 53	7		A.	Yes.
11: 07: 53	8		Q.	Do you remember who that guy
11: 07: 54	9	was?		
11: 07: 55	10		A.	Bill French.
11: 07: 58	11		Q.	Do you know where he works
11: 08: 00	12	now?		
11: 08: 00	13		A.	I have no idea.
11: 08: 04	14		Q.	I take it he had gone diving
11: 08: 06	15	with M	Mike Ba	all Dive Expeditions?
11: 08: 09	16		A.	I assume so but I don't know.
11: 08: 12	17		Q.	So did you just look them up
11: 08: 13	18	on the	e inter	rnet, see what they had
11: 08: 15	19	avai I a	abl e?	
11: 08: 16	20		A.	Yeah.
11: 08: 16	21		Q.	You liked what you saw so you
11: 08: 18	22	made d	on tact	t with them by email?
11: 08: 20	23		A.	Yes.
			l	JNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 08: 35	1	(Whereupon, Defendant's
	2	Exhibit 4 was marked for
11: 08: 36	3	i denti fi cati on.)

```
Watson Deposition.txt
                           (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show
11: 08: 37 4
                     0.
11: 08: 37
              you what I have marked as Exhibit 4 to
          5
11: 08: 41 6
               your deposition.
11: 08: 48
         7
                           MR. LANGLEY:
                                          Let's go off the
11: 08: 49 8
               record for a second.
11: 08: 50 9
                           (Off-the-record discussion.)
11: 09: 02 10
                           MR. LANGLEY: Are we back on?
11: 09: 04 11
                     Q.
                           (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Mr. Watson,
11: 09: 06 12
               do you recognize what I have marked as
11: 09: 07 13
               Exhibit 4?
11: 09: 08 14
                     Α.
                           Yes.
11: 09: 08 15
                     0.
                           What is it?
11: 09: 10 16
                     Α.
                           It looks like emails between
11: 09: 17 17
               me and Shelly at Mike Ball.
11: 09: 19 18
                           It may take you a minute to
11: 09: 24 19
               answer this question, but can you tell me
11: 09: 26 20
              if these are all of the emails between you
11: 09: 28 21
               and Mike Ball?
11: 10: 56 22
                           (Off-the-record discussion.)
11: 10: 57 23
                           MR. LANGLEY: You know, we
                                                               74
                          UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
               have been going an hour or ten, do you
11: 10: 58
          1
11: 11: 00
          2
              want to take a break and you can finish
```

```
11: 11: 02
               looking at that while we are on a break
          3
11: 11: 06 4
               and go to the bathroom.
11: 11: 08 5
                            (Off-the-record discussion.)
          6
                            (Whereupon, a break was had
          7
                            from 11:11 a.m. until 11:23
11: 23: 51
                            a.m.)
11: 23: 51
                     Q.
                            (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Mr. Watson,
11: 23: 53 10
               are you ready to go back on?
11: 23: 54 11
                     Α.
                            Yeah.
```

Watson Deposition.txt When we broke, I was 11: 23: 55 12 0. 0kay. 11: 23: 57 13 asking you about Exhibit 4. And I had 11: 24: 03 14 asked you if you believed those are all of 11: 24: 06 15 the emails sent between you and Mike Ball 11: 24: 10 16 Dive Expedition. Have you had a chance to 11: 24: 12 17 look at Exhibit 4? 11: 24: 13 18 Α. Yeah. It appears to be all of 11: 24: 14 19 them.

11: 24: 15 20 Q. Did you produce all of the 11: 24: 21 21 emails between you and Mike Ball Dive 11: 24: 26 22 Expedition to your counsel?

11: 24: 28 23 Α. Yes.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

75

11: 24: 29 1 Q. And when you were asked to 2 retrieve those, how did you go about 3 physically getting them from your 11: 24: 29 computer? 4 11: 24: 29 5 Α. I went into my in-box in 11: 24: 33 6 Outlook Express, got all of hers under the 11: 24: 36 7 heading "Shelly McLaughlin" and got them, 11: 24: 38 8 the subject, the time/date stamp, put them 11: 24: 41 9 in chronological order, based on that, and 11: 24: 44 10 then just printed them out one at a time. 11: 24: 47 11 So you had saved all the 11: 24: 48 12 emails between you and Mike Ball Dive? 11: 24: 52 13 Α. Yes, I don't delete emails. 11: 24: 54 14 Q. So you would have your emails 11: 24: 56 15 going back for how long? 11: 24: 57 16 A. Well, now they have started 11: 24: 59 17 back over because I got a new computer 11: 25: 02 18 late last year but before they would have 11: 25: 04 19 gone back for as long as I had that Page 58

11: 25: 06 20 Charter account.

11: 25: 07 21 Q. Do you have access to those

11: 25: 08 22 old stored emails?

11: 25: 10 23 Α. Yes.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

76

11: 25: 10 1 Q. So if we needed to go back and

11: 25: 14 2 double check something, there's a way we

11: 25: 15 3 can do that?

11: 25: 16 4 Α. Yes.

11: 25: 16 5 But as you sit here today, you

11: 25: 20 6 believe that Exhibit 4 is a complete set

11: 25: 21 7 of the emails between you and Mike Ball

11: 25: 24 8 Di ve?

11: 25: 24 9 A. Correct.

11: 25: 24 10 Q. Did you ever speak with anyone

11: 25: 26 11 other than Shelly McLaughlin in arranging

11: 25: 32 12 the dive trip?

11: 25: 33 13 Α. No, not in arranging the dive

11: 25: 35 14 trip.

11: 25: 36 15 Q. Was all of your communications

11: 25: 38 16 arranging the dive trip via email?

11: 25: 41 17 Α. I believe all of it but one.

11: 25: 44 18 I think I made one phone call.

11: 25: 45 19 To whom? Ω

11: 25: 46 20 Α. To Mike Ball.

11: 25: 50 21 Q. Was it to Shelly McLaughlin?

11: 25: 52 22 Α. I don't remember if it was her

11: 25: 57 23 or not. I don't remember.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

78

		watson beposition. txt
11: 25: 58	1	Q. Prior to this dive trip in
11: 26: 02	2	Australia, had you taken any other big
11: 26: 05	3	dive trips? I know that is kind of a big
11: 26: 10	4	definition but do you know what I mean?
11: 26: 12	5	A. I went to Cozumel for a week.
11: 26: 14	6	Q. When was that?
11: 26: 17	7	A. I don't know. Not long after
11: 26: 18	8	I got certified. It would be in my
11: 26: 20	9	I ogbook.
11: 26: 21	10	You got certified sometime in
11: 26: 23	11	the late '90s?
11: 26: 24	12	A. Yes, and the trip was shortly
11: 26: 26	13	after that.
11: 26: 27	14	Q. So between the late '90s and
11: 26: 30	15	2003 when you went to Australia, did you
11: 26: 33	16	do any di vi ng?
11: 26: 34	17	A. Yes.
11: 26: 34	18	Q. But it was mostly local?
11: 26: 36	19	A. It was all local.
11: 26: 37	20	Q. By local, does that include
11: 26: 39	21	the Gulf of Mexico?
11: 26: 41	22	A. Yes.
11: 26: 41	23	Q. Where have you dived in Gulf
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 26: 44 1 of Mexico? 11: 26: 45 2 A. Panama City. 11: 26: 46 3 Are there dive sites off of Q. 11: 26: 48 4 Panama City? 11: 26: 49 5 Α. Yes. 11: 26: 49 6 Q. Like wrecks or reefs? A. 11: 26: 50 7 Yes. When you go on a dive trip Page 60 11: 26: 51 8 Q.

- 11:26:53 9 with a charter boat, are you required to
- 11: 26: 57 10 show proof of some sort of insurance?
- 11: 27: 04 11 A. I never have been before.
- 11: 27: 05 12 Q. Did Mike Ball require that you
- 11:27:07 13 have some sort of insurance to go on the
- 11: 27: 09 14 trip?
- 11: 27: 09 15 A. I don't believe so.
- 11: 27: 13 16 Q. In your mind, was the reason
- 11:27:15 17 you were purchasing travel insurance to
- 11: 27: 16 18 protect against cancelled travel
- 11: 27: 19 19 arrangements or to protect against diving
- 11: 27: 21 20 incidents?
- 11: 27: 22 21 A. To protect in case something
- 11:27:24 22 happened, you know, for the whole trip,
- 11: 27: 26 23 basically, diving included.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 11: 27: 29 1 Q. Was it your belief, though,
- 11: 27: 31 2 that you were not required by Mike Ball
- 11: 27: 35 3 Dive to have some sort of insurance before
- 11: 27: 37 4 going on the trip?
- 11: 27: 38 5 MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
- 11:27:39 6 form. Are we talking about health
- 11:27:41 7 insurance are we talking about dive
- 11:27:43 8 insurance, are we talking about --
- 11: 27: 46 9 MR. LANGLEY: Any kind.
- 11: 27: 47 10 A. I don't believe I ever had any
- 11: 27: 49 11 discussions other than -- I mean unless
- 11:27:52 12 something about DAN insurance came up, but
- 11:27:58 13 I don't believe there is a requirement.
- 11: 28: 00 14 (Off-the-record discussion.)
- 11: 28: 00 15 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Is that all
- 11: 28: 01 16 caps?

- 11: 28: 02 17 A. Yes.
 11: 28: 03 18 Q. Di vers Al ert Network?
 11: 28: 04 19 A. Yes.
 11: 28: 05 20 Q. What is that?
- 11: 28: 06 21 A. It is -- it is hard to
- 11:28:12 22 explain. It is really kind of a
- 11:28:15 23 subsequent -- what is the word I am

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 11:28:16 1 looking for? Like a secondary type
- 11: 28: 19 2 insurance, but there's like -- I mean, you
- 11:28:24 3 have it in case you need a Coast Guard
- 11:28:27 4 flight or something like that, because I
- 11:28:28 5 was told at some point that, you know, a
- 11:28:31 6 Coast Guard flight is a hundred grand and
- 11:28:33 7 I have heard stories in third world
- 11:28:35 8 countries that if you didn't have DAN,
- 11:28:38 9 they may not take care of you immediately
- 11: 28: 40 10 because they are not going to get
- 11:28:42 11 reimbursed. But it is also a nonprofit, I
- 11:28:45 12 think, where they fund hyperbaric
- 11: 28: 50 13 recompression chambers in these remote
- 11: 28: 53 14 places.
- 11: 29: 00 15 Q. It seems like I have seen
- 11:29:01 16 somewhere that this is run out of Duke
- 11: 29: 05 17 University; is that right?
- 11: 29: 05 18 A. There's a university that has
- 11:29:09 19 some kind of contact with some kind of
- 11: 29: 11 20 something but I don't know all the
- 11: 29: 13 21 speci fi cs.
- 11: 29: 13 22 Q. Is it a membership thing or is
- 11:29:17 23 it a reissue policies?

Watson Deposition.txt UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 29: 20 1	A. I think it is more of a member
11: 29: 21 2	kind of deal. I had it a long time ago
11: 29: 24 3	when I first got certified, and they just
11: 29: 26 4	send you a card and it has your membership
11: 29: 30 5	number and you just keep it in with your
11: 29: 32 6	certification cards.
11: 29: 33 7	Q. Do you pay to be a member?
11: 29: 35 8	A. Yes.
11: 29: 35 9	Q. What do you pay to be a
11: 29: 37 10	member?
11: 29: 42 11	A. Wow. I want to say it was
11: 29: 43 12	maybe thirty-five, forty-five bucks,
11: 29: 45 13	something like that.
11: 29: 46 14	Q. What did that cover?
11: 29: 48 15	A. They the way I understood
11: 29: 50 16	it was that, if something happened and you
11: 29: 53 17	had DAN, DAN immediately paid for
11: 29: 55 18	everything. And then after everything was
11: 29: 59 19	situated, DAN then came back and filed
11: 30: 01 20	with like primary insurance, trip
11: 30: 05 21	insurance or whatever, other insurance
11: 30: 07 22	companies, to recoup what they can recoup,
11: 30: 13 23	is my understanding of how it works.
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

82

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 30: 15	1	Q. Were you a member of DAN
11: 30: 17	2	continuously from the time you got you
11: 30: 19	3	certification through your trip to
11: 30: 21	4	Australia?

- 11: 30: 22 5 A. No.
- 11: 30: 22 6 Q. Were you a member of DAN at
- 11:30:25 7 the time you went to Australia?
- 11: 30: 27 8 A. I purchased a thirty-day
- 11:30:28 9 policy on the dive boat.
- 11: 30: 31 10 Q. Tell me about that.
- 11: 30: 36 11 A. What do you mean.
- 11: 30: 37 12 Q. How that came to be.
- 11: 30: 39 13 A. They had a box on the form,
- 11:30:40 14 said if you want thirty-day DAN coverage,
- 11: 30: 43 15 check the box, and it had -- I don't
- 11:30:45 16 remember, it was like twenty-five or
- 11: 30: 47 17 thirty-five bucks.
- 11:30:51 18 Q. You mentioned a form. This is
- 11:30:53 19 something you filled out on The Spoil
- 11: 30: 55 20 Sport?
- 11: 30: 55 21 A. Yeah, it was just a duplicate
- 11:30:56 22 of the forms that we had already filled
- 11: 30: 58 23 out.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 11: 31: 04 1 Q. Forms that had been filled out
- 11:31:06 2 and sent to Shelly McLaughlin?
- 11: 31: 09 3 A. Yes.
- 11: 31: 09 4 Q. Did those forms that you sent
- 11: 31: 12 5 to Shelly McLaughlin have a place that you
- 11: 31: 15 6 could check the box to get DAN coverage?
- 11: 31: 18 7 A. That I don't know. I don't
- 11: 31: 19 8 have any i dea.
- 11: 31: 21 9 Q. Did you maintain copies of
- 11: 31: 23 10 those forms?
- 11: 31: 24 11 A. No, because they were like
- 11:31:27 12 filled out and sent to her, so there were

- 11: 31: 29 13 no copi es.
- 11: 31: 37 14 Q. Do you know why you had to
- 11: 31: 38 15 fill out the same form when you got on the
- 11: 31: 40 16 boat?
- 11: 31: 40 17 A. I have no idea.
- 11: 31: 41 18 Q. Did you ask?
- 11: 31: 42 19 A. No. We were already on the
- 11: 31: 49 20 boat.
- 11: 31: 49 21 Q. You all had already left the
- 11: 31: 50 22 dock?
- 11: 31: 50 23 A. Yeah.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

84

11: 31: 51	1	Q. Did someone from Mike Ball
11: 32: 04	2	Dive explain to you what the thirty-day
11: 32: 06	3	DAN coverage would cover?
11: 32: 08	4	A. No.
11: 32: 08	5	Q. And so you decided to purchase
11: 32: 13	6	that just based on your prior experience
11: 32: 16	7	with DAN and your understanding of what it
11: 32: 18	8	covered?
11: 32: 19	9	A. Yes.
11: 32: 25 1	0	Q. Did it cover anything in
11: 32: 26 1	1	connection with your trip to Australia?
11: 32: 29 1	2	A. I believe and I don't know
11: 32: 31 1	3	if I should be quoted on this because I
11: 32: 33 1	4	have never seen the forms, but I think
11: 32: 36 1	5	they covered basically the transportation
11: 32: 41 1	6	of Tina back to the U.S. but I have never
11: 32: 45 1	7	seen any forms or anything. That is just

11:32:47 18 what the guy at the funeral home over

11: 32: 49 19 there said they were going to do.

11: 32: 50 20

Q. You never cut a check for

11: 32: 52 21 that?

For --11: 32: 53 22 Α.

11: 32: 53 23 Q. For the transportation of

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

85

86

11: 32: 55 1 Tina's remains?

11: 32: 56 2 Α. No. No.

11: 33: 01 3 That was handled, as far as Q.

11: 33: 02 4 you know, between the funeral home and

11: 33: 04 5 DAN?

11: 33: 06 6 Α. Yes.

11: 33: 06 7 Q. What was the name of the

11: 33: 08 8 funeral home?

11: 33: 09 9 Α. Morleys.

11: 33: 10 10 Q. Is that down in Hoover?

11: 33: 11 11 Α. No, it is in Townsville,

11: 33: 13 12 Australia.

11: 33: 22 13 Q. Do you know if DAN covered

anything other than the transportation of 11: 33: 25 14

11: 33: 27 15 Tina's remains?

11: 33: 29 16 Α. That was the only thing that I

11: 33: 30 17 was told.

11: 33: 38 18 Do you remember submitting Q.

11: 33: 39 19 some type of claim form to DAN?

11: 33: 41 20 Α. Claim form? No.

11: 33: 46 21 Q. I guess at some point, though,

11: 33: 48 22 you had to tell Morleys that you were a

11: 33: 53 23 member of DAN.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Α. I think -- I don't remember, 11: 33: 54 1

Page 66

- 11:33:55 2 but I think I gave Morleys the number to
- 11:33:59 3 Dan's, the number to Old Republic, the
- 11:34:03 4 number to Blue Cross, the number to pretty
- 11:34:04 5 much any -- Morleys arranged all that
- 11:34:07 6 stuff, I mean, everything. So I was not
- 11:34:09 7 personally involved in any of that other
- 11:34:14 8 than just him telling me where to sign.
- 11: 34: 20 9 Q. What time of day did The Spoil
- 11:34:23 10 Sport Leave dock in Townsville?
- 11: 34: 24 11 A. Sometime that evening, like
- 11: 34: 26 12 8: 00 or 9: 00 at night, I think.
- 11: 34: 29 13 Q. And what did you all do that
- 11: 34: 31 14 night after you left?
- 11: 34: 34 15 A. On the boat? They kind of had
- 11:34:36 16 a meet and greet, just kind of gave us a
- 11:34:39 17 brief of how everything was going to go
- 11:34:41 18 down. I think they showed a video that
- 11: 34: 43 19 had, you know, all the different stuff to
- 11:34:46 20 look for, the fish and all that, and that
- 11: 34: 49 21 was pretty much it. They had -- they were
- 11:34:52 22 going to do some classes on the boat so
- 11:34:54 23 everybody broke up and talked about

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

87

11: 34: 56 1 whatever.

11: 35: 00 2 Q. The following day was when you

11: 35: 02 3 all did the Yongala Dive?

11: 35: 04 4 A. Yes.

11:35:04 5 Q. Did the crew on The Spoil

11:35:10 6 Sport talk specifically about the Yongala

11: 35: 12 7 Di ve?

11: 35: 13 8 A. When?

11: 35: 13 9 Q. That night.

The night before? 11: 35: 14 10 Α. 11: 35: 15 11 Q. Correct. 11: 35: 16 12 Just the history of it. Α. 11: 35: 17 13 Q. Did they discuss any specifics 11: 35: 19 14 of how the dive was going to work and what the hazards were? 11: 35: 25 15 11: 35: 26 16 Α. No. 11: 35: 35 17 Q. Had you done any research on 11: 35: 36 18 the Yongala Wreck before your trip? 11: 35: 38 19 Α. No, I don't believe so. 11: 35: 40 20 Q. Do you know if Bill French had dived the Yongala Wreck before? 11: 35: 47 21 11: 35: 50 22 A. I have no idea. 11: 35: 50 23 So am I understanding you Q.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Page 68

11: 35: 58 1	correctly to say that you really didn't
11: 36: 00 2	know what to expect on the Yongala Wreck
11: 36: 02 3	di ve?
11: 36: 03 4	A. Correct.
11: 36: 03 5	Q. Did everything seem okay with
11: 36: 14 6	Tina the night before?
11: 36: 15 7	A. Yes.
11: 36: 15 8	Q. What time did you all get up
11: 36: 20 9	that following morning?
11: 36: 23 10	A. It was early. I am going to
11: 36: 26 11	say 6:00 or 7:00.
11: 36: 33 12	Q. And what time did you all
11: 36: 35 13	start the dive?
11: 36: 40 14	A. I believe we were supposed to
11: 36: 41 15	be on the deck like 9:00.
11: 36: 45 16	Q. I take it you all had
11: 36: 47 17	breakfast or something beforehand?

11: 36: 49 18 Α. Yes. 11: 36: 50 19 Q. Anything else between the time 11: 36: 51 20 you got up and the time you went down to 11: 36: 54 21 the deck? 11: 36: 55 22 Α. Just breakfast. 11: 36: 56 23 Q. How many other people were on UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 36: 59 1

this boat?

11: 37: 06 2 Α. I think I read there were like 11: 37: 07 3 fifty total. 11: 37: 10 4 Q. You said you read there were 11: 37: 12 5 fifty total? 11: 37: 13 6 Α. Yeah. 11: 37: 13 7 Q. Do you remember while you were 11: 37: 14 8 there, there being that many folks? 11: 37: 16 9 Α. While I was there, do I 11: 37: 18 10 remember that many people? No, I never 11: 37: 19 11 saw fifty people when I was on the boat. 11: 37: 22 12 I guess there was no occasion 11: 37: 23 13 where everyone was together at the same 11: 37: 26 14 time? 11: 37: 26 15 Not passengers and crew. Α. 11: 37: 28 16 Q. How big was this boat? 11: 37: 38 17 Oh, wow. I am going to say Α. 11: 37: 48 18 sixty feet but that could be way off. I 11: 37: 52 19 just have no idea. 11: 37: 53 20 Walk me through the protocol 11: 38: 08 21 that you all went through immediately 11: 38: 10 22 before getting in the water. 11: 38: 11 23 Α. As far as -- what do you mean

11: 38: 14 1 by the protocol? 11: 38: 15 2 Q. What you did. I mean, there 11: 38: 17 3 are certain things that you have to do as 11: 38: 19 4 a diver to check your equipment. 11: 38: 20 Oh, I mean we just did our 11: 38: 23 6 equipment checks, got our equipment set 11: 38: 26 7 up. 11: 38: 34 8 0. Can you walk me through that, 11: 38: 36 9 as a nondi ver? 11: 38: 37 10 Α. I can try. You have got to 11: 38: 38 11 remember, it has been two and a half years 11: 38: 40 12 since I have touched diving equipment. You strap your BC to the tank. You hook 11: 38: 44 13 11: 38: 47 14 your regulator up. You make sure the air 11: 38: 55 15 is on. I mean -- well, I mean, I guess if 11: 38: 58 16 you have already got your wet suit on and 15s and all that. Once you have got 11: 39: 01 17 11: 39: 04 18 everything on, you put your vest on and 11: 39: 06 19 strap up and go. 11: 39: 07 20 Q. What is on the vest, is that 11: 39: 09 21 your weights? The air bladder. The tank 11: 39: 09 22 Α. 11: 39: 11 23 hooks to the back of it. UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 39: 12 1 Q. Do you have to wear weights
11: 39: 14 2 also when you dive?
11: 39: 15 3 A. You don't have to. Some
11: 39: 17 4 people do, some people don't.
11: 39: 18 5 Q. Were you all wearing weights

Watson Deposition.txt this day? 11: 39: 20 6 11: 39: 21 7 Α. Yes. 11: 39: 21 8 Q. Both of you? 11: 39: 22 9 Yeah, I am pretty sure Tina Α. 11: 39: 24 10 was. You don't know for a fact if 11: 39: 25 11 Q. 11: 39: 26 12 she was or not? 11: 39: 27 13 Α. No. 11: 39: 27 14 Q. Did you check over her 11: 39: 30 15 equipment before you all got in? 11: 39: 31 16 Α. I helped her get her vest on 11: 39: 35 17 and her reg on and all that. 11: 39: 38 18 Q. Reg is short for regulator? 11: 39: 40 19 Α. Regul ator. 11: 39: 41 20 Did you notice any problems Q. with her equipment? 11: 39: 45 21 11: 39: 46 22 Α. No. 11: 39: 46 23 Did you have to fix anything Q. UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

or adjust anything to make it right? 11: 39: 47 1 11: 39: 51 2 Α. I don't think so. 11: 39: 52 3 Q. What about your equipment, 11: 39: 58 4 everything in working order? 11: 39: 59 5 Α. Yeah, for the most part. 11: 40: 01 6 Q. Where had Tina bought her 11: 40: 05 7 equi pment? Dive Site. 11: 40: 06 8 Α. 11: 40: 06 9 Q. Is that where you bought your 11: 40: 08 10 too? 11: 40: 09 11 Α. Yes. 11: 40: 09 12 Q. Was there any equipment that 11: 40: 12 13 you had to rent or did you own everything

- 11: 40: 14 14 you need?
- 11: 40: 16 15 Α. The only thing we used were
- 11: 40: 18 16 their weights. We brought everything
- 11: 40: 22 17 el se.
- 11: 40: 25 18 Q. You know that you used
- 11: 40: 27 19 weights?
- 11: 40: 28 20 Yeah. Α.
- 11: 40: 28 21 Q. Do you know how much?
- 11: 40: 33 22 Did I use? A.
- 11: 40: 33 23 0. Uh-huh.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 40: 34	1	Α.	Guess,	maybe	thi rty	pounds.

- 11: 40: 37 2 Does the amount of weight that
- 11: 40: 41 3 you take with you depend sometimes on the
- 11: 40: 46 4 salinity of the water?
- 11: 40: 48 5 Α. Yes. You use more in
- 11: 40: 50 6 saltwater than you do in freshwater.
- 11: 40: 52 7 And does the buoyancy factor
- 11: 40: 55 8 of saltwater vary in different places?
- 11: 40: 58 9 Oh, I have no idea. Α.
- I mean, for example, are there 11: 40: 59 10
- 11: 41: 01 11 places in the Gulf of Mexico that are
- 11: 41: 04 12 saltier than others?
- 11: 41: 05 13 Α. I have no idea.
- 11: 41: 06 14 Q. In your mind, it is just
- 11: 41: 07 15 saltwater versus freshwater?
- 11: 41: 10 16 Α. Yeah, right.
- 11: 41: 13 17 Q. But you don't remember if Tina
- 11: 41: 15 18 actually used weights or not?
- 11: 41: 17 19 Α. I know she used weights.
- 11: 41: 21 20 Q. But you don't know how much?
- 11: 41: 22 21 Α. She normally used twenty No.

Because that is what she said

94

95

11: 41: 25 22 pounds.

11: 41: 29 1

11: 41: 25 23 Q. How did you know that?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 41: 30 2 that she had used.

Α.

11: 41: 35 4 A. No. No. From diving here

11: 41: 37 5 back in the states.

11: 41: 38 6 Q. In freshwater?

11: 41: 39 7 A. Yeah.

11: 41: 48 8 Q. So she wasn't going to use any

11:41:50 9 more because she was doing a saltwater

11: 41: 54 10 di ve?

11: 41: 55 11 A. No, she wouldn't need to.

11: 41: 56 12 Q. Why do you say that?

11: 41: 57 13 A. Because the heavier you are,

11:41:59 14 the more buoyant you are. And I am a

11: 42: 02 15 whole lot heavier than her so in saltwater

11:42:05 16 I float a whole lot easier. She was skin

11:42:08 17 and bones so it didn't matter, you know,

11: 42: 10 18 sal twater, freshwater.

11: 42: 11 19 Q. The difference in buoyancy

11:42:13 20 from saltwater to fresh didn't matter as

11: 42: 15 21 much for her as it did for you?

11: 42: 17 22 A. Right.

11:42:18 23 Q. Are you familiar with the term

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 42: 20 1 "neutrally buoyant"?

11: 42: 23 2 A. Yes.

	watson beposition. txt
11: 42: 24 3	Q. What does that term mean?
11: 42: 25 4	A. It is just when you are under
11: 42: 26 5	the water and you have your air in your BC
11: 42: 29 6	to counteract your weight in your the
11: 42: 31 7	weight of your weight so that you just
11: 42: 34 8	float stationary, so that you don't go up
11: 42: 37 9	or down.
11: 42: 37 10	Q. Did your equipment include I
11: 42: 51 11	think it is called a dive computer?
11: 42: 53 12	A. Yes.
11: 42: 53 13	Q. What is a dive computer?
11: 42: 55 14	A. It just replaces the old Navy
11: 43: 00 15	charts so that you don't have to do math
11: 43: 02 16	in between each dive.
11: 43: 04 17	Q. What kind of information does
11: 43: 08 18	it track for you?
11: 43: 09 19	A. It tracks how much, you know,
11: 43: 10 20	your time that you have been down, it
11: 43: 12 21	tracks your nitrogen, tracks how much air
11: 43: 18 22	you have got left, your breathing rate,
11: 43: 20 23	your ascent rate, you can bring up your

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 43: 23	1	history of a	ll your dives or not all your
11: 43: 25	2	dives but yo	ur past several dives, tells
11: 43: 27	3	you how deep	you went, all that stuff.
11: 43: 29	4	Q.	I take it your dive computer
11: 43: 31	5	is still in A	Australia?
11: 43: 33	6	Α.	Yes.
11: 43: 33	7	Q.	All of your diving equipment
11: 43: 35	8	is down there	e?
11: 43: 36	9	A. I	No.
11: 43: 36	10	Q. V	What diving equipment did you Page 74

- 11: 43: 38 11 bring back with you? 11: 43: 39 12 Α. Everything exempt for the dive 11: 43: 40 13 computer, logbook and certification cards. 11: 43: 42 14 0. Do you know why the Townsville 11: 43: 50 15 Police kept the dive computer? 11: 43: 52 16 Α. No, I don't. 11: 43: 52 17 Q. I guess I was being
- 11:43:54 18 $\,$ presumptuous there. $\,$ I was assuming that
- 11:43:56 19 they had kept it since they were the ones
- 11:43:59 20 that kept your certification and Logbook;
- 11:44:01 21 is that accurate?
- 11: 44: 02 22 A. The Townsville Police? Yeah.
- 11: 44: 19 23 Q. Do you know why they are

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 11:44:20 1 keeping your dive computer?
- 11:44:21 2 A. No. I mean, all that was
- 11:44:23 3 taken from me on the boat, and that was
- 11:44:25 4 the last time I saw it.
- 11: 44: 29 5 Q. Taken from you by --
- 11: 44: 30 6 A. Mi ke Ball.
- 11: 44: 32 7 Q. Did they say anything like,
- 11:44:34 8 "We have got to take this until, you know,
- 11:44:39 9 there's an investigation or what were you
- 11: 44: 41 10 told?
- 11: 44: 41 11 A. No. Mike Ball took the
- 11:44:43 12 computer because they were trying to
- 11:44:44 13 figure out the maximum depth, because
- 11:44:48 14 nobody knew how to work Tina's computer.
- 11:44:50 15 So they took mine to try and figure out,
- 11:44:52 16 you know, the maximum depth and the time
- 11:44:54 17 and this, that and the other.
- 11: 44: 56 18 And then I remember they came Page 75

- back to me because they couldn't figure 11: 44: 57 19 11: 45: 00 20 out how to do something because I showed 11: 45: 01 21 it to them and then that was the last I 11: 45: 04 22 ever saw of the dive computer.
- 11: 45: 05 23 Q. Why couldn't anyone figure out

98 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 45: 07	1	Tina's computer?
11: 45: 08	2	A. You have got me.
		·
11: 45: 09	3	Q. Did you know how to use it?
11: 45: 11	4	A. Her computer? Somewhat.
11: 45: 15	5	Q. Did she know how to use it?
11: 45: 17	6	A. Yeah.
11: 45: 17	7	Q. Who tried to figure out how to
11: 45: 28	8	use her computer?
11: 45: 32	9	A. The I guess the Mike Ball
11: 45: 33	10	people but I don't have any idea.
11: 45: 35	11	Q. How is it that you aim to
11: 45: 36	12	understand that nobody could figure out
11: 45: 38	13	how to use her computer? Did you see
11: 45: 40	14	people trying to work with it?
11: 45: 41	15	A. No. Because the guy that
11: 45: 43	16	asked for mine said, "They can't figure
11: 45: 46	17	out how to get into her dive history. Let
11: 45: 49	18	me see your computer."
11: 45: 50	19	And so I handed him my
11: 45: 52	20	computer, and he was gone. And he came
11: 45: 54	21	back and he said, "I can't figure out how
11: 45: 56	22	to get into your computer. How do I pull
11: 45: 58	23	the stuff up?" So I showed it to him, and

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 46: 00 1	then he was gone again.	
11: 46: 02 2	Q. Was your dive computer in	
11: 46: 03 3	working order that day?	
11: 46: 05 4	A. Yeah, as far as I know.	
11: 46: 09 5	Q. Any irregularities during that	
11: 46: 11 6	di ve?	
11: 46: 12 7	A. In that dive, no.	
11: 46: 13 8	Q. Had there been any other dives	
11: 46: 15 9	on that trip before the Yongala Wreck?	
11: 46: 17 10	A. Yes and no.	
11: 46: 18 11	Q. Okay. Can you explain that to	
11: 46: 19 12	me?	
11: 46: 20 13	A. Okay. The first time we got	
11: 46: 21 14	in the water, my computer battery was in	
11: 46: 24 15	backwards so when we dove off the back of	
11: 46: 26 16	the boat, I got down to like three feet,	
11: 46: 28 17	the computer started beeping so we went	
11: 46: 31 18	right back up, went back to the boat,	
11: 46: 33 19	changed the battery around, then went back	
11: 46: 35 20	out.	
11: 46: 36 21	So it depends on who you ask.	
11: 46: 41 22	Mike Ball said yes, we had already been in	
11: 46: 43 23	the water that day. And I say no, that	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	10

100

11: 46: 45 1 was our first dive.

11:46:46 2 Q. So Mike -- bear with me. I am

11:46:49 3 trying to understand sort of the lingo

11:46:51 4 here. You don't really consider it a dive

11:46:54 5 until you actually go a critical distance

11:46:58 6 under the water. Merely getting in with

Watson Deposition.txt your equipment --

11: 47: 01 8 A. Ri ght.

11: 47: 01 7

- 11: 47: 04 10 A. Right.
- 11: 47: 04 11 Q. So as far as you were
- 11:47:06 12 concerned, the computer was working at the
- 11:47:09 13 time you -- working and in proper order at
- 11:47:12 14 the time you took your first dive?
- 11: 47: 14 15 A. Yes.
- 11: 47: 14 16 Q. You said it was beeping when
- 11: 47: 17 17 you got down a few feet?
- 11: 47: 18 18 A. Yes.
- 11: 47: 19 19 Q. And then you changed the
- 11:47:21 20 batteries around? You have to answer out
- 11: 47: 25 21 I oud.
- 11: 47: 25 22 A. Oh, yes, sorry. Yes.
- 11:47:29 23 Q. What kind of batteries does

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

101

11:47:31 1 the computer take?

11:47:32 2 A. It is one of those weird once

11:47:34 3 like the size of the tip of your pinkie, I

11:47:36 4 mean, not a watch battery but like that

11:47:39 5 big. I'm not sure what they are called.

- 11: 47: 44 6 Q. Was it just one?
- 11: 47: 46 7 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 11: 47: 47 8 Q. And when you say changed the
- 11:47:51 9 battery around, did you just flip it over?
- 11: 47: 54 10 A. Yeah, I just switched the
- 11:47:56 11 positive and negative because it was in
- 11: 47: 58 12 backwards.
- 11: 47: 58 13 Q. But it was still beeping --
- 11: 48: 00 14 A. Yeah.

```
11: 48: 01 15
                      0.
                            -- even though it was turned
11: 48: 02 16
               around?
11: 48: 03 17
                      A.
                            Yes.
11: 48: 03 18
                            Was that normal?
                      Q.
11: 48: 04 19
                      A.
                            Yes.
11: 48: 04 20
                            Have you seen that happen
                      Q.
11: 48: 05 21
               before?
11: 48: 06 22
                      A.
                            Yeah, it is set up so that if
11: 48: 07 23
               that happens, it gives you an audible beep
                                                                 102
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
11: 48: 10
               and it says gas alarm so that you know you
11: 48: 13
          2
               have got a problem.
11: 48: 19
                      0.
          3
                            You got back on the boat to
11: 48: 20
               fix the battery?
          4
11: 48: 22
          5
                      A.
                            Yes.
11: 48: 22
                      Q.
                            And by boat, we are talking
          7
               about the big boat?
11: 48: 25
11: 48: 25
          8
                      Α.
                            The big boat, The Spoil Sport.
11: 48: 27
                      0.
                            Because there were smaller
11: 48: 29 10
               boats that took you out; isn't that right?
11: 48: 31 11
                      A.
                            Yes.
11: 48: 31 12
                      0.
                            Were those like dinghy?
11: 48: 35 13
                      Α.
                            Yeah, little rubber,
11: 48: 37 14
               inflatable boats.
11: 48: 39 15
                      Q.
                            Okay.
                                    So you fixed the
11: 48: 41 16
               computer in The Spoil Sport?
11: 48: 43 17
                      Α.
                            Yes.
11: 48: 43 18
                      Q.
                            Now, walk me through the
11: 48: 53 19
               progression from the -- before you first
11: 48: 55 20
               got in the water and realized there was a
11: 48: 58 21
               problem with the computer, had you gotten
```

in a dinghy to go someplace?

11: 49: 00 22

Watson Deposition.txt A. Yes. Yes.

11: 49: 01 23 A. Yes. Yes.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

103

11: 49: 06 1	Q. You and Tina were in th	e same
11: 49: 08 2	di nghy?	
11: 49: 08 3	A. Yes.	
11: 49: 08 4	Q. And the dinghy left The	Spoi I
11: 49: 10 5	Sport and went to a particular plac	e?
11: 49: 12 6	A. Yes.	
11: 49: 12 7	Q. And then you all got in	the
11: 49: 13 8	water?	
11: 49: 14 9	A. Correct.	
11: 49: 14 10	Q. Both of you?	
11: 49: 15 11	A. Yes.	
11: 49: 15 12	Q. Were you all just hangi	ng on
11: 49: 16 13	to the side of the dinghy or did yo	u all
11: 49: 22 14	start descending?	
11: 49: 24 15	A. Are you talking about w	hen we
11: 49: 26 16	got out there?	
11: 49: 26 17	Q. Yes.	
11: 49: 27 18	A. When we got out there,	l was
11: 49: 28 19	on, if you are looking towards the	bow of
11: 49: 30 20	the boat, I was on the right, I thi	nk she
11: 49: 32 21	was on the left, straight across.	The
11: 49: 34 22	dive was on the other side the s	ide she
11: 49: 37 23	was on. So I rolled off back, swam	under
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	104

11: 49: 40 1 the boat and, you know, that is where she
11: 49: 42 2 was. And I noticed my computer was
11: 49: 44 3 beeping. So I came up and said, well, we Page 80

- 11:49:49 4 are going to have to go back. So we got
- 11:49:51 5 back on the boat and went back in.
- 11: 49: 53 6 Q. Had dinghy ever gotten out of
- 11: 49: 55 7 the dinghy?
- 11: 49: 56 8 A. Yeah. Yeah. She was off the
- 11: 49: 57 9 other side.
- 11: 49: 58 10 Q. Okay. You all both got back
- 11:50:00 11 in and went back on The Spoil Sport?
- 11: 50: 02 12 A. Correct.
- 11: 50: 03 13 Q. Were there other passengers
- 11:50:06 14 from The Spoil Sport that went out in the
- 11: 50: 09 15 dinghy with you?
- 11: 50: 10 16 A. Yes.
- 11:50:10 17 Q. Did any of them come back with
- 11: 50: 15 18 you all?
- 11: 50: 17 19 A. I don't think so. But I don't
- 11: 50: 19 20 know.
- 11: 50: 23 21 Q. How many people were in the
- 11:50:24 22 dinghy going out with you all?
- 11:50:26 23 A. I believe there were six

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 50: 28 1 passengers.

11:50:35 2 Q. Had all of them already gone

11:50:37 3 under by the time you realized your

11:50:40 4 computer issue?

11: 50: 42 5 A. Yes.

11:50:42 6 Q. And they were already on their

11:50:44 7 way down to the wreck, as far as you know?

11: 50: 46 8 A. As far as I know.

11:50:53 9 Q. So once you went back to The

11:50:55 10 Spoil Sport to fix your computer, did you

11:50:57 11 all take the dinghy back to where you had Page 81

Watson Deposition.txt 11: 50: 59 12 been? 11: 50: 59 13 Α. Yes. 11: 50: 59 14 Q. Was there anyone with you 11: 51: 01 15 going back out? 11: 51: 01 16 Yeah, I believe there was Α. 11: 51: 03 17 another four people in the boat. I think 11: 51: 05 18 it was another full boat. 11: 51: 06 19 0. And a guide, I assume? 11:51:08 20 Well, there's the driver of Α. 11: 51: 09 21 the boat and then the six passengers. 11: 51: 12 22 Q. 0kay. So they had dining 11: 51: 17 23 geese just kind of coming and going? UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 11: 51: 20 Α. Yeah, they had two or three or 11: 51: 22 2 four, something like that. 11: 51: 23 3 Q. When you all got to the place 11: 51: 30 where you were supposed to get out of the 4 11: 51: 32 5 dinghy, tell me what happened. 11: 51: 33 6 Α. At the dive site? 11: 51: 35 7 Q. (Noddi ng.) We rolled off the back of the 11: 51: 37 Α. 11: 51: 38 9 boat, went to the anchor line and starting 11: 51: 42 10 descending down to the wreck --11: 51: 49 11 (Off-the-record discussion.)

106

11: 51: 49 12 Α. Down to the anchor line, 11: 51: 50 13 sorry. 11: 51: 50 14 (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Was this 11: 51: 51 15 the anchor line for The Spoil Sport? 11: 51: 54 16 Α. No. Somehow they have set 11: 51: 56 17 permanent moorings up out there that aren't attached to the wreck but they have 11: 51: 59 18 11: 52: 00 19 like a leader line going to it because Page 82

11:52:02 20 that way the waves won't tug on it or

11:52:05 21 whatever. It technically wasn't the

11:52:07 22 boat's anchor but I have always called

11:52:09 23 them anchor lines.

11: 52: 50 18

11: 52: 53 19

11: 52: 57 20

11: 53: 00 21

11: 53: 02 22

11: 53: 04 23

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

107

11: 52: 11	1	Q.	Okay. It is something that
11: 52: 12	2	you can use	to help guide you down
11: 52: 14	3	there	
11: 52: 15	4	Α.	Yeah.
11: 52: 15	5	Q.	and back up?
11: 52: 16	6	Α.	Correct.
11: 52: 16	7	Q.	And that is pretty common?
11: 52: 18	8	Α.	Yeah.
11: 52: 18	9	Q.	Like on a reef or a wreck?
11: 52: 20	10	Α.	Yes.
11: 52: 20	11	Q.	How far was the dinghy ride?
11: 52: 32	12	Α.	I am going to say no more than
11: 52: 35	13	a hundred ya	ards. I don't even think it
11: 52: 38	14	was that for	but
11: 52: 46	15	Q.	All right. What happened
11: 52: 47	16	after you al	I got in the water for the
11: 52: 49	17	second time	?

Α.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Went down the anchor rope, got

down -- I don't know how far it was but we

got down about half way down the rope and

kind of stopped for a second because there

were schools of something swimming around

and then went on down to the wreck and

11: 53: 06 1	then let off the anchor line and started
11: 53: 09 2	to go.
11: 53: 13 3	Q. How far down was the wreck?
11: 53: 18 4	A. Top of the wreck, I believe,
11: 53: 19 5	was fifty or fifty-five feet. The bottom,
11: 53: 24 6	somewhere between a hundred and a hundred
11: 53: 25 7	and ten.
11: 53: 26 8	Q. Did you all ever make it down
11: 53: 35 9	to the bottom?
11: 53: 35 10	A. No, she was a beginner diver.
11: 53: 38 11	Q. Oh, so she could only go to a
11: 53: 40 12	certain depth?
11: 53: 41 13	A. Correct.
11: 53: 41 14	Q. Did you all get to the top of
11: 53: 43 15	the wreck?
11: 53: 43 16	A. Yeah, we descended directly to
11: 53: 45 17	the top of the wreck.
11: 53: 49 18	Q. And so you were at a depth at
11: 53: 53 19	that time to around fifty to fifty-five
11: 53: 54 20	feet?
11: 53: 55 21	A. Yeah, somewhere in that
11: 53: 56 22	nei ghborhood.
11: 53: 56 23	Q. How long were you all down?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

109

11:54:00 1 A. I was only -- from the time
11:54:01 2 until then until everything happened until
11:54:03 3 I got back to the surface was less than
11:54:05 4 fifteen minutes, I think.
11:54:06 5 Q. What is the maximum length of
11:54:13 6 time that you can stay down at a depth of
11:54:16 7 fifty to fifty-five feet?

Watson Deposition.txt 11:54:17 8 A. It varies from

11:54:18 9 person-to-person. I mean, I could

11:54:20 10 probably swing it for an hour, maybe.

11: 54: 24 11 Q. Is there a chart that gives

11:54:26 12 you recommendations?

11: 54: 27 13 A. Yeah. It would depend on the

11:54:29 14 nitrogen buildup. Obviously the deeper

11: 54: 31 15 you are, the less you can be there so --

11: 54: 37 16 Q. How do you know how long you

11:54:38 17 are supposed to -- or how long you can

11: 54: 41 18 stay down?

11:54:44 19 A. Well, the dive computer counts

11:54:46 20 down. It constantly adjusts where you go

11:54:50 21 up or down or stay the same level. It

11:54:53 22 counts down, then when it gets down to I

11:54:56 23 believe three minutes, then you start your

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

110

11: 54: 58 1

11:54:58 2 Q. I guess it keeps track of what

11:55:01 3 the nitrogen buildup is the likely to be?

11: 55: 03 4 A. Correct.

ascent.

11: 55: 06 5 Q. I think you have told me,

11:55:08 6 though, that it varied from

11: 55: 10 7 person-to-person?

11: 55: 11 8 A. Correct.

11:55:11 9 Q. But the dive computer is set

11:55:13 10 for just the average person?

11:55:18 11 A. Well, now the nitrogen buildup

11:55:21 12 is for everybody, as far as I know I think

11:55:24 13 everybody has the same tolerance. But as

11:55:27 14 far as air consumption, depending how long

11:55:29 15 you have done it, some people can stretch

- 11:55:31 16 it out, you know, if you are diving thirty
- 11:55:33 17 feet or less, you can stay down for a good
- 11:55:36 18 while. Then other people go down, they
- 11:55:38 19 just breathe faster.
- 11: 55: 39 20 Q. Do you know what Tina's
- 11:55:41 21 limitations were at this depth?
- 11: 55: 43 22 A. No, I mean, we had been diving
- 11:55:44 23 at that depth before.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

11: 55: 45	1	Q.	In Blue	Water?

- 11: 55: 47 2 A. Yes.
- 11: 55: 47 3 Q. I say "Blue Water." Blue
- 11:55:50 4 Water Quarry in Pelham.
- 11: 55: 51 5 A. Yes.
- 11: 55: 59 6 Q. For how long?
- 11: 56: 00 7 A. How I ong?
- 11:56:01 8 Q. How long had you all been down
- 11:56:03 9 in the fifty to fifty-five foot level?
- 11: 56: 12 10 A. At Blue Water or there?
- 11: 56: 13 11 Q. Blue Water.
- 11: 56: 15 12 A. I don't have any idea. We
- 11:56:17 13 went out there twice and did two tank
- 11:56:19 14 dives, so I don't know. I would have to
- 11: 56: 20 15 | look -- have my dive book to see.
- 11: 56: 22 16 Q. Do you think you all stayed
- 11:56:24 17 down there longer than fifteen minutes on
- 11: 56: 26 18 at Least one occasion?
- 11: 56: 27 19 A. I would be pretty sure that we
- 11: 56: 29 20 might have.
- 11: 56: 29 21 Q. And so why did you all start
- 11:56:36 22 coming back to the surface?
- 11: 56: 38 23 A. When?

11: 56: 38	1	Q. At the Yongala Wreck.	
11: 56: 40	2	A. Why did we we never	
11: 56: 41	3	actually started up towards the surface.	
11: 56: 43	4	I mean, she	
11: 56: 44	5	Q. You never did?	
11: 56: 46	6	A. She couldn't go up.	
11: 56: 47	7	Q. Tell me what happened?	
11: 56: 48	8	A. I mean, I don't have any idea.	
11: 56: 50	9	That is part of the reason I tried to	
11: 56: 52	10	contact Mike Ball not Mike Ball but the	
11: 56: 55	11	Townsville Police because other than	
11: 56: 56	12	sending me the final death certificate	
11: 56: 58	13	saying it was drowning, they haven't said	
11: 57: 00	14	anythi ng about anythi ng.	
11: 57: 04	15	Q. Whether it was a heart	
11: 57: 05	16	problem?	
11: 57: 05	17	A. They haven't said whether it	
11: 57: 06	18	was physical, whether it was equipment,	
11: 57: 08	19	whether it was, you know, the elements,	
11: 57: 10	20	whether it was what do they call	
11: 57: 15	21	it I mean, they haven't even said if it	
11: 57: 18	22	was the bends or any of that stuff. There	
11: 57: 20	23	was just nothing that has led me to	
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	113

11:57:24 1 believe it was one thing over another.
11:57:25 2 Q. Don't you normally get the
11:57:27 3 bends when you come up too fast?
11:57:28 4 A. Normally. But the Page 87

- 11:57:30 5 Townsville -- one of the Townsville Police
- 11:57:32 6 said he was going to talk to a professor
- 11:57:34 7 who did a study who said you can actually
- 11:57:37 8 get like the spontaneous bends. I mean, I
- 11:57:40 9 have never heard of it but --
- 11:57:44 10 Q. What do you -- I'm sorry. Go
- 11: 57: 45 11 ahead.
- 11: 57: 46 12 A. I was going to say, that is
- 11:57:48 13 $\,$ pretty much the last thing they never said
- 11:57:51 14 what they found out or what the study
- 11:57:53 15 said. And you can also get the bends
- 11:57:55 16 post-mortem, so they just -- I guess they
- 11: 57: 58 17 never knew. I don't know.
- 11: 57: 59 18 Q. When you dive, you use
- 11:58:02 19 something called the buddy system; is that
- 11:58:04 20 right?
- 11: 58: 04 21 A. Yeah, you can. I mean, you
- 11: 58: 06 22 don't have to.
- 11:58:06 23 Q. Was Mike Ball Dive Expeditions

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 11:58:09 1 requiring that you use the buddy system?
- 11:58:11 2 A. Unless you requested to do a
- 11: 58: 19 3 sol o di ve.
- 11:58:20 4 Q. Did you all request to do solo
- 11: 58: 22 5 di ves?
- 11: 58: 22 6 A. No, not at that point.
- 11: 58: 24 7 Q. Were you --
- 11:58:24 8 A. It was on a dive by dive
- 11: 58: 27 9 basi s.
- 11: 58: 27 10 Q. For the purposes of the
- 11:58:29 11 Yongal a Wreck dive, you and Tina were
- 11: 58: 31 12 buddi es?

	•
11: 58: 31 13	A. Yes.
11: 58: 31 14	Q. Did you all stay pretty close
11: 58: 34 15	together as you went down?
11: 58: 35 16	A. Yes. Yes.
11: 58: 35 17	Q. And when you were down
11: 58: 37 18	swimming around the wreck?
11: 58: 38 19	A. Yes.
11: 58: 38 20	Q. And you told me that you all
11: 58: 40 21	never actually started your ascent. Tell
11: 58: 43 22	me walk through for me, I know it would
11: 58: 46 23	be painful but walk through for me what

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

115

11: 58: 48 1 happened. 11: 58: 49 2 Α. Well, we got -- when we first 11: 58: 51 3 got down to the top of the wreck, we, you 11: 58: 54 4 know, let go of the anchor rope to start 11: 58: 57 5 to drift. And the current was coming --11: 59: 00 6 it wasn't a forty-five degree angle but it 11: 59: 03 7 was president going straight down the 11: 59: 05 8 wreck. It was kind of coming off. 11: 59: 07 9 we floated to the top of the wreck it kind 11: 59: 09 10 of pushed us out a little bit. 11: 59: 11 11 probably within -- we were still within 11: 59: 14 12 site of the anchor rope but we got out and we kind of looked at each other and kind 11: 59: 17 13 11: 59: 19 14 of did one of these (indicating) and then 11: 59: 21 15 she did that, meaning let's go back, kind 11: 59: 24 16 of pointing back to the anchor rope. 11: 59: 26 17 So we turned around, you know, 11: 59: 28 18 facing the anchor rope and started to 11: 59: 30 19 swi m. But the way the current was going 11: 59: 31 20 we weren't moving anywhere. And we Page 89

11:59:33 21 couldn't go to the other end of the wreck
11:59:36 22 because of the visibility, you couldn't

11: 59: 37 23 see.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

116

11: 59: 37	1	It was blowing us off of it.
11: 59: 39	2	So I turned back to her, grabbed the BC
11: 59: 42	3	motioned to inflate it so that we could
11: 59: 44	4	just go up. And she grabbed it and
11: 59: 47	5	squeezed it and did one of these numbers
11: 59: 49	6	(indicating) like, you know, it wasn't
11: 59: 51	7	working or whatever. So at that point, I
11: 59: 54	8	grabbed ahold of no, I think at that
11: 59: 58	9	point I grabbed ahold grabbed her hand
12: 00: 00	10	maybe and we started to swim back ${\sf I}$
12: 00: 07	11	thi nk, yeah.
12: 00: 07	12	I had ahold of her hand, we
12: 00: 10	13	were swimming back and then at some point
12: 00: 11	14	we weren't going we just weren't making
12: 00: 14	15	any progress. So I grabbed ahold of the
12: 00: 16	16	vest like that and kind of just pulled her
12: 00: 18	17	up like this and started swimming back,
12: 00: 20	18	you know, trying to go against the current
12: 00: 23	19	because she obviously couldn't swim
12: 00: 25	20	against the current.
12: 00: 26	21	And at some point, either from
12: 00: 28	22	her trying to swim or me or whatever, my
12: 00: 31	23	mask and regulator got knocked off. So I

117

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- had to let go. By the time I grabbed my 12: 00: 33 1
- 12: 00: 39 mask, got it on, got it cleared, I had to 2
- 12: 00: 41 find my regulator, which was broken, so I 3
- 12: 00: 44 4 had to go for a safe second, got it in --
- 12: 00: 51 the backup regulator, but on mine it is 5
- 12: 00: 53 6 part of the vest. So I grabbed ahold of
- 12: 00: 56 7 it. I have got it in. Turned around, and
- 12: 00: 58 by this -- this point, she was like five
- 12: 01: 01 9 or ten feet below me, sinking down towards
- 12: 01: 03 10 the bottom.
- 12: 01: 04 11 So I upended, you know, gave a
- 12: 01: 08 12 few kicks going down, you know, realized I
- 12: 01: 11 13 wasn't going to catch her. So at that
- 12: 01: 13 14 point, I turned around, took a forty-five
- 12: 01: 15 15 degree angle and just hauled to the
- 12: 01: 19 16 surface.
- 12: 01: 19 17 Q. Do you know why she was
- descending rather than going with the 12:01:20 18
- 12: 01: 23 19 current?
- 12:01:25 20 Α. No, I don't have any idea.
- 12: 01: 27 21 Q. I mean, to stay new rally
- 12: 01: 30 22 buoyant in a current, do you have to do
- 12: 01: 32 23 something?

1

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

118

12: 01: 33 Once you get your regulator

12: 01: 35 2 in, or once you get your BC blown up, you

Α.

are breathing, when you exhale, you will 12: 01: 41 3

12: 01: 43 4 When you breathe in, you will wise

12: 01: 46 5 because you are introducing more air.

12: 01: 47 if she wasn't perfectly buoyant, she would

12: 01: 50 have sank. If she exhaled and let all the

12: 01: 53 8 air out of her lungs, she would have sank

- 12:01:56 9 pretty fast. You know, I don't know.
- 12:01:58 10 Q. Do you know if her mask or
- 12:01:59 11 regulator ever came off?
- 12: 02: 03 12 A. I don't think they did. When
- 12:02:04 13 she was sinking down, her mask and
- 12:02:06 14 regulator were both in, and they told me
- 12:02:08 15 when they found her on the bottom, her
- 12:02:10 16 mask and regulator were still in.
- 12: 02: 12 17 Q. Just where they were when she
- 12:02:14 18 had gone in the water?
- 12: 02: 18 19 A. Yeah.
- 12: 02: 18 20 Q. After you came to the surface,
- 12: 02: 33 21 what did you do?
- 12:02:34 22 A. I think I just started
- 12:02:35 23 yelling. I remember one of the boats --

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 12:02:39 1 there was one of those little dinghy
- 12:02:41 2 rubber boats out there. The guy came
- 12:02:46 3 over, I just remember telling him that it
- 12:02:48 4 was something happened, Tina sank down to
- 12:02:51 5 the bottom, then he drug me in the boat
- 12:02:53 6 and took me back to the spoil sort.
- 12:02:59 7 Q. Was it just one guy in the
- 12: 03: 01 8 di nghy?
- 12: 03: 02 9 A. I think so but I don't know.
- 12:03:08 11 Q. Do you remember who went down
- 12: 03: 09 12 for Tina?
- 12:03:10 13 A. I think they all did. I mean
- 12:03:12 14 they had -- I think all their guys had
- 12:03:14 15 their stuff set out, because I remember
- 12:03:17 16 they had two -- when I got on the boat,

$\begin{tabular}{lll} Watson Deposition. \ txt \\ some guys jumped in the other boat and \\ \end{tabular}$ 12: 03: 19 17 12: 03: 22 18 they were asking what she was wearing, 12: 03: 23 19 where she was at and I was trying to 12: 03: 25 20 explain to them how far off the rope we 12: 03: 28 21 were and all that stuff. 12: 03: 29 22 Q. How far off the rope were you? 12: 03: 31 23 A. Probably thirty feet, at the 120 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Q. Were there other divers around

12: 03: 36 1

12: 03: 36 2

most.

12: 03: 38 3	you at that time?
12: 03: 39 4	A. Where? Yeah, there were
12: 03: 41 5	people coming and going up, down, all
12: 03: 43 6	over.
12: 03: 43 7	Q. But was there anyone that was
12: 03: 45 8	within eyesight of you when all this was
12: 03: 48 9	happeni ng?
12: 03: 48 10	A. Yeah.
12: 03: 48 11	Q. I take it they didn't realize
12: 03: 53 12	what was going on, though, as far as you
12: 03: 54 13	know?
12: 03: 54 14	A. No. Because I swam when I
12: 03: 56 15	left and did the forty-five degree angle,
12: 03: 58 16	there were some people on the rope. And I
12: 04: 00 17	remember I swam straight to them. And I
12: 04: 02 18	remember this guy was there, and I was
12: 04: 04 19	trying to obviously wasn't thinking
12: 04: 07 20	I was trying to talk with my regulator in
12: 04: 09 21	and he just kind of looked at me. When I
12: 04: 12 22	realized he had no idea what I was talking
12: 04: 14 23	about, I shot up to the surface.

12: 04: 15	1	Q. Was the current the reason
12: 04: 17	2	that you were not able to go down and try
12: 04: 18	3	to get Tina and bring her back?
12: 04: 21	4	A. No, my experience was the
12: 04: 23	5	reason I couldn't go down and get her.
12: 04: 24	6	Q. You are not allowed to go any
12: 04: 26	7	deeper?
12: 04: 27	8	A. No, I am. But I couldn't have
12: 04: 28	9	done anything, I don't think. I mean, I
12: 04: 32	10	don't know. But I figured at that point
12: 04: 34	11	it was a lot smarter decision to go up and
12: 04: 37	12	try to find somebody that is certified and
12: 04: 39	13	knows how to help somebody in that
12: 04: 41	14	situation than to go down and do whatever.
12: 04: 43	15	Q. I don't mean to sound like I
12: 04: 44	16	am questioning your judgment. I am asking
12: 04: 46	17	particulars so I understand the full
12: 04: 48	18	situation here. But in your training and
12: 04: 50	19	the in your rescue certification training,
12: 04: 53	20	is this the type of thing that you all had
12: 04: 54	21	di scussed?
12: 04: 58	22	A. No.
12: 04: 58	23	Q. So you may already have told
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

12: 05: 12	1	me this. Who actually was able to bring
12: 05: 15	2	Tina to the surface?
12: 05: 16	3	A. I believe the guy's name was
12: 05: 18	4	Crai g.
12: 05: 21	5	Q. Was he from The Spoil Sport? Page 94

Yeah, he was one of the Mike 12: 05: 23 6 Α. 12: 05: 25 7 Ball employees. 12: 05: 26 8 Did they bring her directly to Q. 12: 05: 30 9 The Spoil Sport? 12: 05: 31 10 Α. No. 12: 05: 31 11 Q. Where did they take her to, a 12: 05: 35 12 boat that was closer? 12: 05: 36 13 Α. Yeah, some other boat that was 12: 05: 37 14 out there. 12: 05: 41 15 Q. Were you already back at The Spoil Sport by this time? 12: 05: 44 16 12: 05: 45 17 Α. Yes. 12: 05: 55 18 Do you know if they attempted Q. 12: 05: 57 19 CPR when they got her on the other boat? Yes, they did. 12: 06: 00 20 A. 12: 06: 01 21 Q. Have you talked to the person who actually did that? 12: 06: 05 22 12: 06: 06 23 Α. No.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Do you know who did it?

123

12: 06: 11	2	A. One of the Mike Ball
12: 06: 12	3	employees. I don't know who.
12: 06: 20	4	Q. There were Mike Ball employees
12: 06: 22	5	on the other boat?
12: 06: 24	6	A. No, they that is where they
12: 06: 26	7	brought her up. And Craig was a Mike Ball
12: 06: 29	8	employee, so he was over there.
12: 06: 31	9	Q. 0kay.
12: 06: 31	10	A. I think the other when they
12: 06: 33	11	brought her up, I think the other guys
12: 06: 35	12	that were out there went over there. But
12: 06: 37	13	I didn't watch them bring her up so I Page 95

- 12:06:40 14 don't have any idea how exactly that
- 12: 06: 42 15 happened.
- 12:06:51 16 Q. And what time did you learn
- 12:06:52 17 that she could not be revived?
- 12:06:57 18 A. What time? I don't have any
- 12: 06: 58 19 i dea.
- 12:06:59 20 Q. I'm not necessarily talking
- 12:07:01 21 about time of day, but length of time
- 12:07:03 22 between things happening, if you can
- 12: 07: 05 23 recall?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 12:07:09 1 A. I mean, I don't have any idea.
- 12:07:12 2 I mean, John told me but I don't know how
- 12:07:15 3 long -- I mean -- he could probably tell
- 12:07:20 4 you how long it was.
- 12: 07: 20 5 Q. Who is John?
- 12:07:21 6 A. John was an ER surgeon from
- 12:07:24 7 Chicago, I believe.
- 12:07:29 8 Q. He was on The Spoil Sport?
- 12: 07: 31 9 A. Yes.
- 12:07:32 10 Q. Do you know if at some point
- 12:07:38 11 he was on the other boat?
- 12: 07: 40 12 A. Yeah, they got him because
- 12:07:41 13 they didn't know what to do.
- 12: 07: 43 14 Q. And they knew he was a doctor?
- 12: 07: 45 15 A. Yes.
- 12:07:45 16 Q. Do you know if he is the one
- 12:07:47 17 that attempted to resuscitate Tina?
- 12:07:50 18 A. He did at some point.
- 12:08:03 19 Q. So how is it that you actually
- 12:08:05 20 came to learn that the efforts to
- 12:08:09 21 resuscitate her were unsuccessful?

12: 08: 14 22 A. I don't know.

12:08:14 23 Q. Do you remember John's last

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

125

12: 08: 18 1 name?

12:08:24 2 A. No, I have got it somewhere at

12: 08: 25 3 home but --

12:08:31 4 Q. Have you talked to John since

12:08:33 5 you returned the States?

12: 08: 34 6 A. A couple of times.

12:08:43 7 Q. What has he told you, if

12:08:45 8 anything, about the circumstances of the

12:08:47 9 incident? I mean, has he given you any of

12:08:50 10 his observation about what happened, since

12:08:52 11 he wasn't embroiled in the emotional

12:08:55 12 circumstances as much as you?

12:08:57 13 A. He just told me what -- when

12:09:00 14 he got back, when the trip came back out,

12:09:05 15 we went and had dinner, and he just filled

12:09:07 16 me in on all the medical stuff, you know,

12:09:10 17 just from his observations.

12:09:16 18 Q. But was this in November

12: 09: 18 19 of '03?

12:09:19 20 A. No, this was that -- well, it

12:09:23 21 is the day that the boat got back.

12:09:25 22 Q. This is before you ever left

12: 09: 27 23 Australia?

126

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Watson Deposition.txt 12: 09: 29 2 0. I think I read somewhere that 12: 09: 36 your mother came in town to be with you? 3 12: 09: 40 Correct. A. 4 12: 09: 40 5 Q. Correct? The three of you had dinner, your mother, you and John? 12: 09: 43 6 Α. 12: 09: 46 No, just me and John. 7 12: 09: 47 Did he have any criticism of Q. 12: 09: 50 9 what Mike Ball did or didn't do? 12: 09: 52 10 Α. Yeah, somewhat. 12: 09: 54 11 0. What did he say? 12: 10: 00 12 Α. -- said -- one thing that I 12: 10: 02 13 remember the most was said that they had a 12: 10: 05 14 damn fine first aid kit but nobody trained 12: 10: 07 15 to use it. 12: 10: 08 16 Q. It sounds like there might not 12: 10: 16 17 have even been anyone on the crew that was 12: 10: 18 18 trained in CPR. Do you know if that is 12: 10: 21 19 true or not? 12: 10: 22 20 I don't know if that is true

12: 10: 23 21 or not. Yeah, I don't know. I would just 12: 10: 30 22 be guessing.

12: 10: 30 23 0. Have you tried to talk to Mike

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

127

12: 10: 32 1 Ball about this situation? 12: 10: 33 2 Α. No, I have not. 12: 10: 34 Q. Have you made any contact with 3 12: 10: 37 Mike Ball since you returned the States? 4 No, I have not. 12: 10: 39 A. 5 12: 10: 40 Did you make any contact with 12: 10: 42 7 Mike Ball while you were still in 12: 10: 44 8 Australia but after you got off the boat? 12: 10: 47 9 Just for a couple of days. Α.

12: 10: 52 10	Watson Deposition.txt Q. Did you ever speak to anyone
12: 10: 54 11	during that period of time?
12: 10: 56 12	A. They had two guys that were
12: 10: 57 13	there that first night from Mike Ball
12: 11: 00 14	corporate.
12: 11: 00 15	Q. What did they say?
12: 11: 05 16	A. About the incident?
12: 11: 07 17	Q. About anything.
12: 11: 09 18	A. Nothing. They were just there
12: 11: 11 19	for PR purposes.

12: 11: 12 20

Q. To field reporter questions? 12: 11: 15 21 A. No, I think just to make me

12:11:16 22 think that, you know, they didn't do

12:11:21 1 Q. Did they ever tell you that

12: 11: 19 23 anything wrong.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

. — .	– .	-			2. d thoj ever terr jour that
12:	11: 22	2	they c	li dn' t	think they did anything wrong?
12:	11: 24	3		A.	Not me directly.
12:	11: 26	4		Q.	Have you filed any kind of
12:	11: 32	5	lawsui	t agai	nst Mike Ball dive
12:	11: 35	6	expedi	ti ons?	•
12:	11: 35	7		A.	No, I have not.
12:	11: 36	8		Q.	Have you retained counsel in
12:	11: 38	9	Austra	alia to	evaluate that as a
12:	11: 41	10	possi b	oility?	•
12:	11: 41	11		A.	No, I have not.
12:	11: 42	12		Q.	Do you intend to?
12:	11: 44	13		A.	No idea.
12:	11: 46	14		Q.	Do you know what a statute of
12:	12: 00	15	limita	nti ons	is, have you ever heard that
12:	12: 01	16	term?		
12:	12: 02	17		A.	Yes.

```
Watson Deposition.txt
                            Do you know i'f the statute of
12: 12: 02 18
                     0.
12: 12: 04 19
               limitations or the equivalent Australia
12: 12: 06 20
               has run?
12: 12: 07 21
                     Α.
                            It runs out October 22nd of
12: 12: 09 22
               this year.
12: 12: 10 23
                            How did you learn that?
                     Q.
                                                                129
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
12: 12: 14
                     A.
                            Internet.
12: 12: 15
                     Q.
                            You mentioned that when
12: 12: 24
               Tina -- right after Tina motioned that she
12: 12: 31
               wanted to go back to the anchor line, you
12: 12: 34
          5
               told her to inflate her BC; she attempted
12: 12: 37
               to do that but it didn't inflate?
          6
12: 12: 38
                     Α.
                            Correct.
         7
12: 12: 39 8
                     Q.
                            Do you know who manufactured
12: 12: 40 9
               that BC?
12: 12: 41 10
                     Α.
                            I believe it was Oceanic.
12: 12: 46 11
                     Q.
                            Do you know that the failure
12: 12: 51 12
               of her BC was a contributing factor in her
12: 12: 54 13
               death?
12: 12: 54 14
                     Α.
                            I don't know if it failed.
12: 12: 55 15
               mean, I don't have any idea.
12: 12: 58 16
                     Q.
                            Have you filed a lawsuit
               against Oceanic?
12: 12: 59 17
12: 13: 01 18
                     Α.
                            No.
12: 13: 01 19
                     Q.
                            Do you intend to?
12: 13: 03 20
                     Α.
                            Probably not.
12: 13: 10 21
                            From what you could tell, did
                     Q.
               it look like she properly attempted to
12: 13: 12 22
```

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

12: 13: 16 23

inflate the BC?

12: 13: 17	1	A. I can I mean, the only
12: 13: 19	2	thing I saw was her squeeze her hand.
12: 13: 21	3	Whether she did it right or not, I have no
12: 13: 24	4	i dea.
12: 13: 24	5	Q. Had she used that same
12: 13: 29	6	equipment in your dives together at Blue
12: 13: 31	7	Water in Pelham?
12: 13: 31	8	A. Yes.
12: 13: 37	9	Q. Had you seen her inflate the
12: 13: 40	10	BC before during those dives?
12: 13: 42	11	A. At Blue Water.
12: 13: 43	12	Q. At Blue Water.
12: 13: 44	13	A. Yes.
12: 13: 45	14	Q. And it worked on those
12: 13: 46	15	occasi ons?
12: 13: 46	16	A. Yes.
12: 13: 59	17	Q. Did you ever see Tina lose
12: 14: 00	18	consciousness during the incident?
12: 14: 05	19	A. I never saw her. I mean, I
12: 14: 07	20	don't know if I have ever seen anybody
12: 14: 09	21	unconscious so I don't know. I mean, the
12: 14: 11	22	last time I saw her, her eyes were open.
12: 14: 13	23	Q. And she was falling down?
		131
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
10. 14. 15	1	A Di obt
12: 14: 15		A. Right.
12: 14: 22		MR. LANGLEY: You all want to
12: 14: 23		take a thirty-minute break, get some
12: 14: 26		l unch.
12: 14: 27		MR. LILIENTHAL: That is fine
12: 14: 27	6	with me. Page 101

Page 101

(BY MR. LANGLEY:) Is that 12: 14: 28 7 Q. 12: 14: 29 8 okay with you, Mr. Watson? We will go off 12: 14: 32 9 the record. 12: 14: 33 10 (Whereupon, a Lunch break was had from 12:14 p.m. until 1:04 11 13: 04: 25 12 p. m.) 13: 06: 02 13 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Are you 13: 06: 02 14 ready to keep going, Mr. Watson? 13: 06: 05 15 Α. Yeah. 13: 06: 05 16 MR. LANGLEY: Are you ready? 13: 06: 07 17 THE REPORTER: Yes, sir. 13:06:09 18 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) We are back 13: 06: 10 19 from a lunch break. I wanted to follow up 13: 06: 14 20 on a couple of things we had been 13: 06: 15 21 discussing. We had been talking about 13: 06: 21 22 some other stuff.

0kay.

A.

13: 06: 22 23

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

132

13: 06: 23 1 We had talked a little bit Q. 13: 06: 24 2 about Tina's equipment. Did you help her 13: 06: 27 3 pick out her equipment at The Dive Site? 13: 06: 29 Α. No, I wasn't there when she 13: 06: 31 5 purchased it. 13: 06: 32 6 Do you know if anyone was? 0. 13: 06: 34 7 Α. Well, I mean, somebody from 13: 06: 36 8 The Dive Site would have had to have been 13: 06: 38 9 there. 13:06:38 10 0. But like a family member or a 13: 06: 40 11 fri end? 13: 06: 41 12 Not to my knowledge. Α. 13: 06: 42 13 Q. Do you know when she purchased 13: 06: 43 14 it?

Page 102

Watson Deposition.txt 13: 06: 47 15 Α. I think she did it when she 13: 06: 49 16 was going through her certification so she 13: 06: 51 17 could learn on the equipment she was 13: 06: 53 18 buying, but I'm not positive. You had told me that when you 13: 06: 54 19 0. 13: 06: 56 20 first realized there was a problem 13: 06: 58 21 underwater, you motioned for her to 13: 07: 00 22 squeeze her BC? 13: 07: 01 23 Α. Correct. UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 13: 07: 02 1 Q. And she squeezed it but 13: 07: 04 2 nothing happened? 13: 07: 05 3 Α. Not to my knowledge, nothing 13: 07: 06 4 happened. 13: 07: 06 5 Q. Well, did you see it inflate? 13: 07: 08 6 Α. You wouldn't have been able to 13: 07: 10 7 see it inflate. 13: 07: 11 8 0. That is not something you 13: 07: 12 9 could visually see? 13: 07: 15 10 A. No, you couldn't visually see 13: 07: 17 11 it, I don't think. 13: 07: 18 12 Q. But is the result of squeezing 13: 07: 19 13 the BC usually that someone rises? 13: 07: 22 14 Α. Yes. 13: 07: 22 15 At that time, did you believe

133

13: 07: 24 16 that her BC was not working? 13: 07: 27 17 I don't think I believed one Α. 13: 07: 28 18 or the other. I just know she grabbed it 13: 07: 31 19 and it didn't inflate. I mean, she could 13: 07: 34 20 have not hit the right button. She could 13: 07: 36 21 have -- I mean, there's -- I mean, just --13: 07: 38 22 Q. You just don't know? Page 103

13: 07: 40 23 A. Anyone's guess is as good as

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

134

135

13:07:43 1 someone el se's.

13:07:43 2 O. Did you reach over and try to

13:07:45 3 do it for her?

13: 07: 46 4 A. No, I didn't.

13:07:47 5 Q. Was she out of reach at that

13: 07: 49 6 point?

13:07:49 7 A. We were probably about five

13:07:50 8 feet from each other, something like that.

13:07:52 9 Q. Did you try to at some point

13:07:54 10 swim over to her?

13: 07: 55 11 A. That was when -- when it

13:07:57 12 didn't do anything, that was when we

13:08:00 13 turned to try to swim back, stick your arm

13: 08: 02 14 out.

13:08:02 15 Q. At some point you were able to

13:08:04 16 make contact with her and grab her,

13: 08: 06 17 correct?

13: 08: 06 18 A. Correct.

13:08:07 19 Q. And then somehow your face

13:08:11 20 mask and regulator came off?

13: 08: 13 21 A. Correct.

13:08:13 22 Q. Do you know if that was

13:08:14 23 because she was panicking and pulled it

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13:08:17 1 off or whether you knocked it off or what?

13:08:19 2 A. I have no idea. I really

- Watson Deposition.txt 13: 08: 21 3 don't. 13: 08: 22 4 Q. Before all of this happened, you had mentioned that Tina had given you 13: 08: 39 5 13: 08: 39 6 a hand signal. And I think you showed me 13: 08: 39 7 it was a thumbs up or kind of a thumbs up 13: 08: 39 8 at forty-five degrees. Is that the 13: 08: 39 9 si gnature? 13: 08: 39 10 Α. She motioned back to the 13: 08: 41 11 anchor rope to head back that way. 13: 08: 44 12 0. Is the thumb sign, is that a 13: 08: 46 13 sign of art in diving? 13: 08: 47 14 Α. Yeah. 13: 08: 48 15 Q. That is something that you
- 13: 08: 50 16 learn in diver training?
- 13: 08: 52 17 Α. Yeah.
- 13: 08: 52 18 Does it always mean let's go Q.
- 13: 08: 55 19 to the surface?
- 13: 08: 56 20 No. I mean, like in this Α.
- 13: 08: 58 21 instance, she did like that meaning let's
- 13: 09: 00 22 go this way (demonstrating).
- 13: 09: 04 23 0. What was that way?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 13: 09: 05 1 Α. Back towards the anchor rope.
- 13: 09: 07 2 0. So that you could ascend?
- 13: 09: 08 3 A. Yes.
- 13: 09: 08 4 Q. And did you all start going
- 13: 09: 11 5 towards the anchor rope?
- 13: 09: 12 6 Α. We started swimming in that
- 13: 09: 14 7 di recti on.
- 13: 09: 15 8 Q. And did I hear you correctly
- 13: 09: 16 9 to say there was some sort of current that
- 13: 09: 18 10 was carrying you all?

- 13: 09: 20 11 A. Correct.
- 13:09:20 12 Q. Was it about a forty-five
- 13:09:22 13 degree angle from the wreck?
- 13:09:24 14 A. Well, I mean, I don't know if
- 13:09:25 15 it was exactly forty-five degrees but it
- 13:09:27 16 was coming across the wreck.
- 13:09:29 17 Q. It wasn't running parallel to
- 13: 09: 35 18 the wreck?
- 13: 09: 35 19 A. Correct.
- 13: 09: 35 20 Q. As I understand, there are
- 13:09:40 21 multiple moorings or anchor weights around
- 13:09:47 22 this Yongala Wreck; is that accurate?
- 13: 09: 49 23 A. I have no idea. I only saw

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 13:09:51 1 the start.
- 13:09:52 2 Q. As far as you know, there was
- 13:09:53 3 just the one where you went?
- 13:09:55 4 A. Correct.
- 13:09:55 5 Q. Can you describe where in
- 13:09:59 6 relation to the boat this anchor point
- 13: 10: 03 7 was?
- 13: 10: 07 8 A. It was out in front of the
- 13:10:09 9 boat. But, I mean, the first time I have
- 13:10:11 10 been to Australia, the first time I have
- 13: 10: 13 11 ever been diving in the Coral Sea. We got
- 13:10:16 12 off the back of the boat, went out to the
- 13: 10: 18 13 front, and they dropped us. I have no
- 13:10:21 14 idea in relation to what was running what
- 13: 10: 22 15 way, it was.
- 13: 10: 25 16 Q. You had said earlier it was
- 13:10:27 17 about a hundred yards from The Spoil
- 13:10:28 18 Sport. Is that from the bow of The Spoil

13: 10: 31 19 Sport? 13: 10: 31 20 Α. From back the dinghies. 21 (Whereupon, a break was had from 1:10 p.m. until 1:14 p.m.) 13: 14: 51 22 13: 14: 51 23 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) When you

> 138 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 14: 51 1 say the back of the dining geese, were the

13: 14: 54 2 dining geese on the back of The Spoil

13: 14: 56 3 Sport?

13: 14: 56 4 Α. Correct.

13: 14: 57 5 Q. So you got in the dining

13: 14: 58 6 geese, you went around the side of the

13: 15: 00 7 boat to the front?

13: 15: 01 8 Α. Correct.

13: 15: 01 9 Q. And then how much further,

13: 15: 03 10 once you got to the front of the boat, did

13: 15: 07 11 you go to get to the anchor point?

13: 15: 09 12 I am guessing from the back of

13: 15: 11 13 the boat we went a hundred yards maybe but

13: 15: 14 14 I'm not sure how long the boat was or, you

13: 15: 16 15 know, any of that kind of stuff.

13: 15: 17 16 0. You had said earlier it was

13: 15: 19 17 about sixty feet.

13: 15: 20 18 Α. Guessing. I mean, you know --

13: 15: 24 19 I can't judge distances all that well.

13: 15: 27 20 Q. Were the anchor points -- was

13: 15: 30 21 there some sort of platform at the top of

13: 15: 32 22 these?

13: 15: 33 23 Α. Above the surface.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 15: 34 1	Q. At the top of the anchor	
13: 15: 37 2	points? Yes, above the surface?	
13: 15: 39 3	A. Just the buoy, the rubber	
13: 15: 42 4	air-filled buoy.	
13: 15: 42 5	Q. And the buoy was sturdy enough	
13: 15: 45 6	that you could actually kind of pull your	
13: 15: 47 7	way down on the anchor rope?	
13: 15: 48 8	A. Yeah, it is attached to the	
13: 15: 50 9	wreck or to something right on the wreck	
13: 15: 52 10	or beside the wreck. So you pull yourself	
13: 15: 55 11	down and then you are there.	
13: 16: 02 12	Q. I may have asked you this	
13: 16: 04 13	earlier but had you done any research on	
13: 16: 06 14	the Yongala Wreck dive prior to the trip?	
13: 16: 08 15	A. No.	
13: 16: 09 16	Q. Hadn't bought any books about	
13: 16: 10 17	it or anything like that?	
13: 16: 11 18	A. No.	
13: 16: 11 19	Q. Or done any internet research?	
13: 16: 13 20	A. No, nothing prior to the trip.	
13: 16: 28 21	Q. You told me earlier about	
13: 16: 29 22	barotrauma to your inner ear.	
13: 16: 34 23	A. Correct.	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	140
13: 16: 34 1	Q. Did you have medical treatment	
13: 16: 36 2	in Australia for that?	
13: 16: 37 3	A. I did.	
13: 16: 38 4	Q. Who treated you?	
13: 16: 46 5	A. I don't know. Some lady.	
13: 16: 47 6	Q. I have seen the name Dr.	

13:16:49 7 Gillespie somewhere. Is that -- Page 108

13: 16: 51 8 Α. That may -- if that was an 13: 16: 53 9 Australian doctor, then that would have 13: 16: 55 10 been her. 13: 16: 55 11 0. It was a female? 13: 16: 56 12 Α. Yes. 13: 17: 01 13 Q. How did you first notify Travelex or Old Republic of what happened? 13: 17: 03 14 13: 17: 12 15 Α. Believe that we just made a 13: 17: 14 16 phone call from the hotel. 13: 17: 15 17 To one of the numbers on the Ο. 13: 17: 16 18 sheet that you had? 13: 17: 18 19 I believe so. I didn't make any notification until my mom got over 13: 17: 19 20 13: 17: 21 21 there. 13: 17: 21 22 0. Let me show you what I have 13: 17: 23 23 marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

141

(Whereupon, Defendant's 13: 17: 26 1 2 Exhibit 5 was marked for 13: 17: 27 3 identi fication.) 13: 17: 27 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) It is 13: 17: 27 similar to what we earlier marked as 5 13: 17: 29 6 Exhibit 3, but this one has some stuff at 13: 17: 34 7 the bottom with numbers. Do you see that? 13: 17: 38 8 Α. I do. 13: 17: 38 9 And by "this one, " I was 13: 17: 40 10 referring to Exhibit 5. 13: 17: 42 11 Α. 0kay. 13: 17: 43 12 0. Seeing Exhibit 5 now, do you 13: 17: 46 13 recall receiving that document after you 13: 17: 49 14 sent in your enrollment form? 13: 17: 51 15 Yes, I do. Α. Page 109

- 13:17:52 16 Q. And is the information at the
- 13: 17: 55 17 very bottom of Exhibit 5 the stuff that
- 13:17:58 18 you tore off and stuck in your wallet when
- 13: 18: 02 19 you travel ed?
- 13:18:02 20 A. I believe the Travelex Compass
- 13:18:06 21 Assistant was what I took.
- 13: 18: 07 22 Q. This is the information on
- 13:18:09 23 your right at the bottom?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

142

- 13:18:14 2 Q. The bottom right-hand side of
- 13: 18: 17 3 the page?
- 13: 18: 17 4 A. Correct.
- 13: 18: 17 5 Q. When did your mom actually get
- 13:18:20 6 down to Australia?
- 13: 18: 22 7 A. I think she got there on
- 13: 18: 23 8 Fri day.
- 13:18:29 9 Q. And the 22nd was what day of
- 13: 18: 31 10 the week?
- 13: 18: 31 11 A. Tuesday, I believe.
- 13: 18: 32 12 Q. So you were there for three
- 13: 18: 34 13 days by yoursel f?
- 13: 18: 35 14 A. Yeah, two and a half, three
- 13:18:37 15 days, something like that.
- 13: 18: 38 16 Q. Okay. When your mom got there
- 13:18:40 17 $\,$ I think is when you said she called
- 13: 18: 42 18 Travel ex?
- 13: 18: 42 19 A. No. I said we didn't make
- 13:18:44 20 any -- I didn't call anybody until after
- 13: 18: 46 21 she got there.
- 13: 18: 49 23 about Travel ex?

143

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 18: 49 1	A. As far as the yes.	
13: 18: 50 2	Q. You had made other calls	
13: 18: 52 3	before she got there?	
13: 18: 53 4	A. Correct.	
13: 18: 54 5	Q. Made arrangements with DAN and	
13: 18: 56 6	others?	
13: 18: 56 7	A. No, I had not talked to DAN.	
13: 18: 59 8	Q. Oh, I'm sorry. You had talked	
13: 19: 01 9	to Morleys?	
13: 19: 03 10	A. No, I had not talked to	
13: 19: 04 11	Morleys, I don't believe so.	
13: 19: 05 12	Q. Who made the arrangements with	
13: 19: 07 13	Morl eys?	
13: 19: 13 14	A. The lady from the U.S.	
13: 19: 15 15	consulate, I believe she faxed over three	
13: 19: 17 16	funerals homes. Candia Bruce said that	
13: 19: 22 17	her husband's brother, when he died, they	
13: 19: 24 18	used Morleys and that she thought they	
13: 19: 26 19	were reputable. So that was who we had	
13: 19: 29 20	the hospital transfer her to.	
13: 19: 31 21	Q. Is Candia Bruce the consulate?	
13: 19: 34 22	A. No, she is a counselor, for	
13: 19: 43 23	lack of a better word.	
	UNICERTLELED POLICH DRAFT	4

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 19: 44 1 Q. Well, who is the first person

13:19:46 2 that you contacted when you got back to

13: 19: 48 3 shore?

Watson Deposition.txt Probably -- well, I mean, I 13: 19: 48 4 Α. 13: 19: 52 5 spent seven hours at the police station, 13: 19: 54 6 so I made a phone call to my dad while I 13: 19: 56 7 was there, then I didn't talk to anybody 13: 19: 58 8 else until the next day. 13: 20: 04 9 When you got back to the dock, Q. 13: 20: 07 10 did you go directly to the police station? 13: 20: 09 11 A. In a roundabout way, yeah. 13: 20: 11 12 Q. What do you mean in a 13: 20: 14 13 roundabout way? 13: 20: 14 14 Α. Well, we didn't dock and then 13: 20: 16 15 them sling me in a car and go to the 13: 20: 19 16 police station. I mean they milled around

- 13: 20: 21 17 for an hour or two.
- 13: 20: 22 18 Q. They didn't sling you in a car
- 13: 20: 24 19 ever, did they?
- 13: 20: 25 20 A. Well, no, the way you said it
- 13: 20: 26 21 was that we docked and as soon as we
- 13: 20: 28 22 docked, we jumped off the boat.
- 13: 20: 30 23 Q. No, I was just trying to get

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

145

13: 20: 32 1 an understanding for how it worked, from

13:20:33 2 the time that you docked until the time

13: 20: 35 3 that you went to the police station to

13: 20: 36 4 talk to them?

13: 20: 37 5 A. I mean, I didn't do much of

13: 20: 40 6 anything during that time. They did all

13: 20: 42 7 their stuff. I just kind of wondered the

13: 20: 44 8 boat.

13: 20: 45 9 Q. Was anyone asking you

13: 20: 46 10 questi ons?

13: 20: 47 11 A. The police?

- 13: 20: 48 12 Q. Yeah, at the dock.
- 13: 20: 49 13 A. No.
- 13: 20: 50 14 Q. They waited until you got to
- 13: 20: 51 15 the station?
- 13: 20: 52 16 A. Correct.
- 13: 20: 56 17 Q. Do you know how much time I
- 13: 20: 58 18 | lapsed before you went to the station?
- 13: 21: 01 19 A. No, I don't. I know we got
- 13: 21: 02 20 back to the dock about 5: 00, so --
- 13: 21: 11 21 Q. The only person you called
- 13: 21: 12 22 that day was your dad?
- 13: 21: 14 23 A. Yes, correct.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 13:21:19 2 mom started making arrangements to get
- 13: 21: 22 3 down there?
- 13: 21: 22 4 A. Correct.
- 13: 21: 23 5 Q. And she arrived on Friday?
- 13: 21: 28 6 A. I believe so.
- 13:21:29 7 Q. When you first called one of
- 13:21:34 8 the numbers on that sheet that you had in
- 13: 21: 37 9 your wallet from Exhibit 5 --
- 13: 21: 38 10 A. Uh-huh.
- 13: 21: 39 11 Q. -- who did you talk to?
- 13: 21: 41 12 A. I have no idea.
- 13: 21: 42 13 Q. Did you make the call or did
- 13: 21: 45 14 your mom?
- 13: 21: 45 15 A. I believe I made one of the
- 13: 21: 49 16 calls, but there were several calls.
- 13: 21: 51 17 Q. Do you know how many?
- 13: 21: 53 18 A. No. I have no idea.
- 13: 21: 56 19 Q. More than five?

13: 21: 57 20	Watson Deposition.txt A. Maybe. I don't know.	
13: 22: 00 21	Q. And right now, I'm talking	
13: 22: 02 22	about while you were still in Australia.	
13: 22: 04 23	A. Right. But, I mean, I don't	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	147
13: 22: 06 1	have any idea. I mean my mom talked to	
13: 22: 09 2 13: 22: 11 3	them some, I talked to them some. Morleys talked to them some. Could have been	
13: 22: 11 3		
	anywhere from five to thirty. I just	
13: 22: 15 5	don't have any idea.	
13: 22: 16 6	Q. What were the issues that you	
13: 22: 17 7	were discussing with them?	
13: 22: 19 8	A. I just called to find out what	
13: 22: 20 9	we needed to do. That was pretty much my	
13: 22: 23 10	only involvement in it.	
13: 22: 25 11	Q. What did they tell you?	
13: 22: 29 12	A. Who?	
13: 22: 30 13	Q. The people that you talked to.	
13: 22: 31 14	A. They said to save all	
13: 22: 33 15	receipts, all expenses, whatever, and	
13: 22: 39 16	then, you know, submit it when you get	
13: 22: 41 17	back.	
13: 22: 41 18	Q. Were there any discussions	
13: 22: 46 19	while you were in Australia about what was	

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

anyone with whom you or your mother spoke?

No, not to my knowledge.

Do you remember the names of

covered and what was not?

A.

Q.

13: 22: 49 20

13: 22: 50 21

13: 22: 57 22

13: 22: 59 23

13: 23: 05	1	A. No, I don't.
13: 23: 07	2	Q. But your mom did have some of
13: 23: 09	3	those di scussi ons?
13: 23: 10	4	A. I know she had talked to some
13: 23: 11	5	peopl e.
13: 23: 14	6	Q. Do you know if you all made
13: 23: 16	7	any notes about your conversations with
13: 23: 18	8	those people?
13: 23: 18	9	A. My mom probably did.
13: 23: 19	10	Q. Have you asked her if she
13: 23: 24	11	still has those notes?
13: 23: 25	12	A. No.
13: 23: 26	13	Q. When was it that you actually
13: 23: 39	14	submitted a claim to Travelex in
13: 23: 41	15	connection with your trip to Australia?
13: 23: 44	16	A. Sometime after we got back,
13: 23: 46	17	but, I mean, I would guess within thirty
13: 23: 49	18	to sixty days, maybe. But I don't know
13: 23: 51	19	the exact time.
13: 23: 52	20	Q. When did you get back?
13: 23: 55	21	A. The funeral was November 5th.
13: 24: 06	22	November 1st or second.
13: 24: 20	23	Q. What other insurance policies
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
13: 24: 24	1	of any type did you make claims on in

13: 24: 27 2 connection with this incident? 13: 24: 29 3 Did I make claims on? This was the only claims forms I filled out. 13: 24: 31 4 13: 24: 33 5 Did you have any, for example, 13: 24: 40 6 life insurance on Tina? 13: 24: 41 7 Α. No. Did she have any life Q. 13: 24: 42 8 Page 115

Watson Deposition.txt 13: 24: 44 9 insurance through her job? 13: 24: 47 10 Nothing that was -- that I was 13: 24: 50 11 named beneficiary to. You would have to 13: 24: 52 12 ask her parents about all the others. 13: 24: 55 13 Do you know if she had some 13: 24: 57 14 that were in her parents' names? 13: 24: 58 15 Α. She might have. I don't know. 13: 24: 59 16 They told us, talking about Parisian's, 13: 25: 02 17 that they had a burial policy but, I mean, 13: 25: 05 18 whether they did or not, I don't know. 13: 25: 07 19 Q. Did you actually talk to 13: 25: 11 20 someone from Parisian's about this? Yes, I did. 13: 25: 13 21 Α. 13: 25: 14 22 Q. Who? 13: 25: 15 23 Α. Somebody in human resources. UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

150

13: 25: 16 1 0. At Parisian's here in 13: 25: 18 2 Bi rmi ngham? 13: 25: 19 3 Α. It may have been Saks, Yeah. 13: 25: 21 4 but it was one of the two. 13: 25: 24 5 Q. And ultimately, though, you 13: 25: 28 6 didn't get any money from that policy? 13: 25: 30 7 Α. No. 13: 25: 30 8 Do you know one way or the 0. 13: 25: 34 9 other whether Tina's parents did? 13: 25: 38 10 I don't know. I'm not sure 13: 25: 39 11 that there was a policy. But if there 13: 25: 41 12 was, there was somebody other than me. 13: 25: 42 13 This conversation that you had 13: 25: 44 14 with someone in human resources, was this in person or on the phone? 13: 25: 47 15 13: 25: 49 16 Α. On the phone.

Page 116

13: 25: 55 17	Q. Was this the only conversation
13: 25: 56 18	that you ever had with anyone about
13: 26: 00 19	Parisian's about her benefits?
13: 26: 02 20	A. I believe so.
13: 26: 14 21	Q. Do you know if she had any
13: 26: 15 22	other insurance which paid any of her
13: 26: 17 23	final expenses?

151

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 26: 21 1	A. Other than what we have?
13: 26: 23 2	Q. Other than that is a fair
13: 26: 26 3	question. Name for me all of the
13: 26: 29 4	insurance that contributed any portion to
13: 26: 32 5	covering her final expenses?
13: 26: 38 6	A. The only stuff that I know
13: 26: 39 7	about, the only coverage we had was
13: 26: 41 8	Travelex, which didn't contribute
13: 26: 43 9	anything, to my knowledge, DAN, which paid
13: 26: 45 10	to get her back. She had Blue Cross. I
13: 26: 48 11	don't know if they contributed. I sent
13: 26: 49 12	that information to DAN. And as far as I
13: 26: 58 13	know, that is the only insurance.
13: 26: 59 14	Q. Did Travelex pay anything in
13: 27: 01 15	connection with this incident?
13: 27: 03 16	A. Not to my knowledge. Now,
13: 27: 04 17	they could have paid something directly to
13: 27: 06 18	Morleys, but as far as reimbursement for
13: 27: 08 19	expenses or anything like that, they have
13: 27: 10 20	not sent me anything.
13: 28: 00 21	(Whereupon, Defendant's
22	Exhibit 6 was marked for
13: 28: 01 23	i denti fi cati on.)

Watson Deposition.txt UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 28: 01 1	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show
13: 28: 02 2	you what I have marked as Exhibit 6. What
13: 28: 08 3	is that document?
13: 28: 11 4	MR. LILIENTHAL: What was 5?
13: 28: 13 5	A. Oh, 5 was the
13: 28: 14 6	MR. LILIENTHAL: The
13: 28: 15 7	confirmation the second Confirmation of
13: 28: 17 8	Coverage?
13: 28: 18 9	A. 3 and 5. Can you repeat what
13: 28: 22 10	you said?
13: 28: 22 11	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) What is
13: 28: 23 12	Exhi bi t 6?
13: 28: 25 13	A. Oh, it appears to be the form
13: 28: 29 14	submitted to Travelex, the reimbursement
13: 28: 36 15	claim.
13: 28: 37 16	Q. Is this the reimbursement
13: 28: 39 17	claim in connection with your ear
13: 28: 42 18	i nj uri es?
13: 28: 50 19	A. Let's see. Yeah. This looks
13: 28: 55 20	like part of the claim. Doesn't look like
13: 28: 57 21	the whole thing.
13: 28: 57 22	Q. What part do you think is
13: 28: 59 23	mi ssi ng?
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

153

13: 28: 59 1 Α. The part that has itemized receipts and all other reimbursable 13: 29: 01 2 13: 29: 07 3 expenses. This looks like just the 13: 29: 08 4 medical claim part of it.

Watson Deposition.txt 13: 29: 10 5 Was there a document that you 0. 13: 29: 16 6 sent to Travelex which itemized everything 13: 29: 19 7 you were claiming? 13: 29: 20 8 Α. Yeah, I believe so. 13: 29: 24 9 0. What did that document look 13: 29: 25 10 like? 13: 29: 25 11 Α. I don't know. I have got 13: 29: 27 12 copies of all that at home. I am sure Kit has one too, because it had a copy of the 13: 29: 30 13 13: 29: 40 14 police report, a copy of all that stuff. 13: 29: 42 15 I'm sorry. Go ahead. 13: 29: 44 16 I was going to say, I think it was a thick -- thick stuff. Because I had 13: 29: 46 17 13: 29: 47 18 copies of all receipts. I didn't send any 13: 29: 50 19 originals, just in case something like 13: 29: 53 20 this happened and I sent copies. I had 13: 29: 54 21 the police report attached to it. I think there were other questions and stuff like 13: 29: 56 22 I sent the invoices from -- or the 13: 29: 59 23 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 30: 03	1	unused portion, receipts for the unused
13: 30: 07	2	portion for the trip being reimbursed.
13: 30: 12	3	Yeah. Is that it.
13: 30: 31	4	(Whereupon, Defendant's
	5	Exhibit 7 was marked for
13: 30: 31	6	i denti fi cati on.)
13: 30: 31	7	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show
13: 30: 32	8	you what I have marked as Exhibit 7. What
13: 30: 35	9	is that?
13: 30: 41	10	A. Looks like the other part of
13: 30: 42	11	the attached list. Yeah. This is the
13: 30: 45	12	part I was talking about.

Watson Deposition.txt Where is the attached list? 13: 30: 57 13 0. 13: 30: 59 14 Α. Probably in your stack of 13: 31: 00 15 papers. 13: 31: 03 16 Q. I'm sorry. I thought you were 13: 31: 04 17 referring to something in Exhibit 7. 13: 31: 06 18 Oh, well, I am just saying it 13: 31: 08 19 says "see attached list." It was attached 13: 31: 12 20 with all the other stuff.

13: 31: 13 21 Q. Oh.

13: 31: 14 22 It was sent in with this and Α.

13: 31: 16 23 this.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

155

13: 31: 16 1 0. These are two separate claim 13: 31: 18 2 forms, correct? 13: 31: 19 3 Α. Correct. 13: 31: 19 4 One is in connection with your Q. 13: 31: 22 5 ear injury and the other is as a result of 13: 31: 26 6 the trip cancellation as a result of 13: 31: 28 Tina's death. 7 Yeah, they were all part of 13: 31: 29 8 Α. 13: 31: 31 9 one claim that was sent in. 13: 31: 33 10 Were you told that you had to 13: 31: 35 11 fill out two different claim forms? 13: 31: 38 12 Well, it said in there 13: 31: 40 13 something about medical stuff, 13: 31: 43 14 reimbursement for medical claims or 13: 31: 45 15 So I filled that out, which was whatever. 13: 31: 47 16 this one right here that has about the 13: 31: 50 17 barotrauma, the Divers Alert and all that. Then I filled this out after all the other 13: 31: 55 18 13: 31: 57 19 expenses. 13: 31: 58 20 Q. The first one you were just

13: 32: 00 21 talking about is Exhibit 6 and the second

13: 32: 04 22 one is Exhibit 7?

13: 32: 05 23 A. Correct.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

156

13: 32: 20 5 Q. That is your signature?

13: 32: 22 6 A. Yes, it is.

13: 32: 22 7 Q. And the date next to it,

13:32:25 8 11/12/03, is that when you think you sent

13: 32: 31 9 in your claim?

13: 32: 31 10 A. Yeah, I would assume so.

13: 32: 33 11 Q. Now, looking at the last page

13: 32: 35 12 of Exhibit 7, that also is your signature?

13: 32: 46 13 A. Yes.

13: 32: 46 14 Q. And the date there is January

13: 32: 48 15 19th, 2004?

13: 32: 49 16 A. Correct.

13: 32: 50 17 Q. That is the date you think you

13:32:51 18 sent in the trip cancellation or trip

13:32:56 19 interruption claim for?

13: 32: 57 20 A. I would assume so.

13: 33: 00 21 Q. Do you know why there was a

13:33:06 22 two plus month degree between the

13: 33: 09 23 submission of these forms?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

157

- 13: 33: 15 2 them was easier for me to fill out. Yeah,
 13: 33: 17 3 because -- the first one was just by me.
 13: 33: 21 4 The other one I had to wait until I had
- 13:33:24 5 all receipts, all credit card receipts,
- 13:33:26 6 all phone call receipts, I mean,
- 13: 33: 28 7 everything.
- 13: 33: 28 8 So the second one took a
- 13:33:30 9 considerable amount of time, given the
- 13:33:34 10 amount of receipts and information that
- 13:33:36 11 had to be sent in with it.
- 13: 33: 38 12 Q. And as far as you know, you
- 13:33:40 13 have never received any reimbursement from
- 13: 33: 43 14 Travel ex?
- 13: 33: 43 15 A. No, I have not.
- 13: 34: 05 16 (Whereupon, Defendant's
 - 17 Exhibit 8 was marked for
- 13: 34: 06 18 i denti fi cati on.)
- 13: 34: 06 19 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show
- 13:34:07 20 you what I have marked as Exhibit 8. Do
- 13: 34: 09 21 you recognize that document?
- 13: 34: 12 22 A. Yes.
- 13: 34: 12 23 Q. What is it?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

158 LED ROUGH DRAFT

- 13: 34: 15 1 A. It looks like one of the Old
- 13:34:20 2 Republic forms they sent.
- 13: 34: 27 3 Q. Do you know when you filled
- 13: 34: 28 4 this out?
- 13: 34: 28 5 A. I would assume in some kind of
- 13:34:30 6 the same time frame at the other stuff,
- 13:34:33 7 but I'm not positive.
- 13: 34: 41 8 Q. Did you have a number of
- 13:34:42 9 conversations with people from Travelex or Page 122

- 13: 34: 44 10 Old Republic after you returned the 13: 34: 46 11 States?
- 13: 34: 47 12 A. No, sir, I have no.
- 13: 34: 48 13 Q. Have you had any?
- 13: 34: 49 14 A. I don't believe so.
- 13: 34: 49 15 Q. How did it come to be that you
- 13:34:54 16 got the claim forms that you needed to
- 13: 34: 56 17 send in?
- 13: 34: 57 18 A. I guess when Mom -- well, when
- 13:34:59 19 Mom was planning her trip, she had talked
- 13:35:01 20 to Freida. And my mom said that Freida
- 13: 35: 04 21 went ahead and started the process to get
- 13: 35: 06 22 the claims forms.
- 13: 35: 07 23 Because I believe that they

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 13:35:09 1 were actually mailed either to my mom or
- 13:35:11 2 to my house. So they were actually mailed
- 13: 35: 13 3 to me.
- 13: 35: 15 4 Q. You never had to make a call
- 13: 35: 17 5 to get them?
- 13: 35: 18 6 A. No, I don't believe so.
- 13: 35: 23 7 Q. Since you have returned to the
- 13:35:25 8 United States, have you at any time spoken
- 13:35:27 9 with a representative from Travelex or Old
- 13: 35: 29 10 Republic?
- 13: 35: 29 11 A. No. I don't believe so.
- 13: 35: 37 12 Q. Is the only time that you have
- 13: 35: 38 13 spoken with a representative of Travelex
- 13:35:40 14 or Old Republic while you were in
- 13: 35: 43 15 Australia?
- 13: 35: 44 16 A. Yeah, I believe so.
- 13: 35: 46 17 Q. And this was after Tina's Page 123

		·
13: 35: 47 1	8 death?	
13: 35: 48 1	9 A.	Correct.
13: 35: 48 2	O Q.	Tell me what you know about of
13: 36: 07 2	1 the denial	of your insurance claim with
13: 36: 09 2	2 Travel ex.	
13: 36: 09 2	3 A.	What do you mean what I know
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
		UNCERTITIED ROUGH DRAFT
13: 36: 11	1 about it.	
13: 36: 12	2 0.	Were you aware that it was
13: 36: 14	3 deni ed?	-
13: 36: 14	4 A.	Yeah.
13: 36: 15	5 Q.	All right. What do you know
13: 36: 16	6 about the i	reasons stated as to why it was
13: 36: 18	7 deni ed?	
13: 36: 19	8 A.	They sent me brochure or a
13: 36: 22	9 printout f	rom '04 and said that because
13: 36: 25 1	0 the '04 bro	ochure said diving was excluded
13: 36: 28 1	1 that they	weren't going to pay.
13: 36: 35 1	2 0.	When you say brochure, are you
13: 36: 37 1	3 talking abo	out something similar in form to
13: 36: 40 1	4 Exhi bi t 1?	
13: 36: 41 1	5 A.	Yes, it was except it was the
13: 36: 43 1	6 next year's	s issued policy, not the one
13: 36: 46 1	7 that I acti	ually made the purchase off of.
13: 36: 51 1	8 Q.	The one that you actually made
13: 36: 53 1	9 the purchas	se off of is identical to
13: 36: 55 2	0 Exhi bi t 1?	
13: 36: 56 2	1 A.	Yes, I believe so.
13: 36: 57 2	2 Q.	And I think you told me just a

161

13:37:02 23 few minutes ago that at some point after

13: 37: 04 1	you sent in the enrollment form that was
13: 37: 06 2	attached to Exhibit 1, you received
13: 37: 09 3	Exhi bi t 5. Correct?
13: 37: 13 4	A. Correct.
13: 37: 16 5	Q. And Exhibit 5 came in an
13: 37: 17 6	envelope with some other stuff
13: 37: 19 7	MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
13: 37: 20 8	form.
13: 37: 20 9	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Is that
13: 37: 21 10	accurate?
13: 37: 22 11	MR. LILIENTHAL: You can
13: 37: 22 12	answer it.
13: 37: 25 13	A. It came in the envelope.
13: 37: 27 14	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Do you know
13: 37: 27 15	if there was other stuff in the envelope?
13: 37: 29 16	A. That is the only thing that I
13: 37: 31 17	remember receiving from them.
13: 37: 34 18	Q. At what point did you actually
13: 37: 36 19	receive what is called the Evidence of
13: 37: 39 20	Coverage?
13: 37: 39 21	A. What is Evidence of Coverage?
13: 37: 41 22	Because there's two different ones and I
13: 37: 43 23	don't want to get messed up on a play of
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
	ONCERTITED ROOMS DIALL
13: 37: 46 1	words.
13: 37: 46 2	Q. Do you have an understanding
13: 37: 48 3	what the title of Exhibit 5 is?

13: 37: 50 4

13: 37: 51 5

Α.

Q.

Ri ght.

Confirmation of Coverage?

Watson Deposition.txt 13: 37: 52 6 Α. Correct. 13: 37: 52 7 And you knew that you were Q. 13: 37: 54 8 going to be getting that because it says 13: 37: 56 9 it in Exhibit 1, correct? 13: 37: 57 10 Yeah, they were supposed to Α. 13: 37: 58 11 send me documents confirming that I was --13: 38: 01 12 my policy was covered and paid for. 13: 38: 03 13 Specifically a document 13: 38: 04 14 entitled Confirmation of Coverage, 13: 38: 07 15 correct? 13: 38: 07 16 Α. Specifically a document, yes, 13: 38: 11 17 that was telling me that my coverage was 13: 38: 13 18 confirmed and good. 13: 38: 23 19 Q. And did you understand -- have 13: 38: 25 20 an understanding as to whether that would 13: 38: 27 21 be one document, two documents, three 13: 38: 29 22 documents?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

163

Based on the wording, I kind

13: 38: 32 1 of just assumed that it was a document 13: 38: 33 2 because it says "Evidence of Coverage and 13: 38: 36 3 Confirmation of Coverage which will be 13: 38: 38 4 sent to you upon this" -- "sent to you 13: 38: 41 5 upon this coverage." There's to me 13: 38: 44 6 nothing indicated I was getting multiple 13: 38: 46 7 forms. 13: 38: 47 8 Q. So when you received a 13: 38: 49 9 Confirmation of Coverage which is marked 13: 38: 50 10 as Exhibit 5, did you think to yourself, 13: 38: 52 11 do I have everything or is there more to 13: 38: 55 12 this? 13: 38: 55 13 Α. No, I figured this right here Page 126

Α.

13: 38: 29 23

- 13:38:57 14 was all that I was waiting on because of
- 13:38:58 15 what it said in there and because I got
- 13: 39: 01 16 it. And I never received anything else.
- 13: 39: 03 17 Q. Are there any limitations or
- 13: 39: 06 18 exclusions on Exhibit 5?
- 13: 39: 19 19 A. Just other than refer to your
- 13: 39: 20 20 Travelex brochure, which I looked through
- 13:39:22 21 to see, you know, if it had any exclusions
- 13:39:24 22 covering diving, which it didn't.
- 13: 39: 29 23 Q. So you did look back to the

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 13: 39: 33 1 Travel ex brochure when you received the
- 13:39:36 2 Confirmation of Coverage?
- 13: 39: 38 4 brochure said.
- 13: 39: 39 5 Q. You had retained --
- 13: 39: 40 6 A. And this said the same thing.
- 13: 39: 42 7 Q. You had retained a copy of the
- 13: 39: 44 8 Travel ex brochure?
- 13:39:45 9 A. I believe I had a copy of it.
- 13: 39: 47 10 Q. And I take it you read
- 13:39:48 11 everything in the Confirmation of Coverage
- 13:39:50 12 marked as Exhibit 5?
- 13: 39: 53 13 A. Yes
- 13: 39: 53 14 Q. Including the part that says
- 13:39:55 15 "for a complete description of this plan,
- 13: 39: 57 16 please refer to your travel brochure or
- 13:40:00 17 visit website at www. Travelex-
- 13: 40: 05 18 insurance. com?
- 13: 40: 06 19 A. Yes, I read the part about
- 13: 40: 07 20 checking brochure, which I had already
- 13:40:09 21 done because it stated in there -- or

 $\label{thm:condition} \text{Watson Deposition.} \ \text{txt} \\ \text{didn't state in there that diving was}$ 13: 40: 11 22

13: 40: 13 23 excl uded.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

165

13: 40: 14 1	Q. Did you also read the part
13: 40: 16 2	about website?
13: 40: 16 3	A. I saw the part about the
13: 40: 18 4	websi te.
13: 40: 18 5	Q. At that point, did you ever
13: 40: 22 6	make an effort to go to the website to see
13: 40: 25 7	what it said?
13: 40: 26 8	A. No, because I was in the
13: 40: 27 9	process of moving. And since I was told
13: 40: 29 10	that if this was not excluded, it was
13: 40: 32 11	included, that there was no reason for me
13: 40: 34 12	to think that I had been told otherwise.
13: 40: 37 13	Q. You are referring to a comment
13: 40: 40 14	that Mrs. Gammill made to you?
13: 40: 42 15	A. Correct.
13: 40: 42 16	Q. No one from Travelex or Old
13: 40: 45 17	Republic told you that, though?
13: 40: 47 18	MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
13: 40: 47 19	form.
13: 40: 48 20	A. You are talking about before
13: 40: 49 21	or after?
13: 40: 50 22	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) At any
13: 40: 51 23	time.

166

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 40: 51 1 A. I had not talked to anybody at

13: 40: 53 2 Travel ex before anything happened. Page 128

		•
13: 41: 28	3	(Whereupon, Defendant's
	4	Exhibit 9 was marked for
13: 41: 29	5	i denti fi cati on.)
13: 41: 29	6	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show
13: 41: 30	7	you what I have marked as Exhibit 9. Have
13: 41: 51	8	you ever seen this document?
13: 41: 58	9	A. Can I have a little bit to
13: 42: 00 1	0	read over it?
13: 42: 02 1	1	Q. Sure.
13: 43: 17 1	2	(Pause.)
13: 43: 17 1	3	A. All right.
13: 43: 19 1	4	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Have you
13: 43: 20 1	5	ever seen Exhibit 9 before today?
13: 43: 22 1	6	A. No, I have not seen it.
13: 43: 23 1	7	Q. Have you ever seen anything
13: 43: 24 1	8	that looks like Exhibit 9 before today?
13: 43: 33 1	9	A. I believe I was mailed
13: 43: 34 2	.0	something when they denied my claim that
13: 43: 36 2	1	had some exclusions on it. And I would
13: 43: 40 2	2	guess it came from here but I don't know
13: 43: 41 2	3	for a fact.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

167

13: 43: 42 1 Q. Do you know as you sit here 13: 43: 44 2 today whether you ever received document 13: 43: 45 3 entitled "Evidence of Coverage"? 13: 43: 51 4 Α. I did not. (Whereupon, Defendant's 13: 43: 52 5 6 Exhibit 10 was marked for 13: 43: 58 7 i denti fi cati on.) 13: 43: 58 8 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show 13: 44: 00 9 you what I have marked as Exhibit 10. 13: 44: 08 10 Have you seen Exhibit 10 before? Page 129

- 13: 44: 16 11 A. It looks like the letter that
- 13:44:19 12 Old Republic sent when they denied the
- 13:44:21 13 claim.
- 13: 44: 35 14 Q. Was it after you received this
- 13:44:36 15 letter that you saw legal counsel?
- 13: 44: 40 16 A. Yeah, at some point after
- 13: 44: 41 17 this.
- 13: 44: 49 18 Q. Prior to February 10th, 2004,
- 13:44:52 19 do you know what the total amount you were
- 13:44:54 20 claiming against Travelex was?
- 13: 44: 56 21 A. Roughly, and this is a guess,
- 13:44:59 22 was ten thousand dollars and change. But
- 13: 45: 03 23 I mean, that is a guess.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 13: 45: 08 1 Q. Did you ever write them a
- 13:45:10 2 letter that itemized -- that set forth
- 13:45:13 3 that total amount and itemized all the
- 13: 45: 16 4 components of it?
- 13: 45: 17 5 A. Yes, I did.
- 13:45:17 6 Q. Is that something that you
- 13: 45: 21 7 turned over to your counsel for production
- 13: 45: 24 8 to us?
- 13: 45: 24 9 A. That is something that I sent
- 13:45:25 10 to Old Republic along with it it had
- 13:45:30 11 itemized phone bills, copies of receipts.
- 13: 45: 37 12 Q. I have seen in the file
- 13:45:39 13 somewhat I will call backup information
- 13:45:43 14 like receipts and phone bills. But what I
- 13:45:47 15 am asking you about specifically right now
- 13:45:49 16 is whether you actually penned a letter
- 13:45:52 17 that laid those itemized charges out.
- 13: 45: 54 18 A. I think I typed something up Page 130

- 13:45:55 19 on EXCEL, I believe. But, I mean, you are
- 13:46:00 20 talking about -- you are talking about
- 13:46:02 21 over three years ago, so I don't remember
- 13:46:04 22 the exact process of how I did it. Or
- 13:46:11 23 over two years ago, whatever it is.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

169

13: 46: 13 $\,$ 1 $\,$ 0. Do you know what you are

13:46:15 2 claiming from Travelex in this lawsuit

13: 46: 17 3 today?

13: 46: 18 4 A. What do you mean, what I am

13: 46: 20 5 claiming?

13: 46: 21 6 Q. Are you claiming money?

13: 46: 22 7 A. Yeah.

13: 46: 23 8 Q. How much?

13: 46: 25 9 MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the

13:46:25 10 form. That is a jury question.

13: 46: 31 11 A. Do I answer?

13: 46: 32 12 MR. LILIENTHAL: You can

13:46:33 13 answer the best you know how. That is an

13: 46: 35 14 answer for the jury.

13: 46: 37 15 A. When I went to Kit, I told him

13:46:39 16 I submitted my claims for ten thousand

13: 46: 41 17 dollars --

13: 46: 42 18 MR. LI LI ENTHAL: You don't

13:46:43 19 have to tell him what you told me.

13: 46: 44 20 A. Oh. I don't know the best

13:46:46 21 way -- how to answer that. My claim was

13:46:49 22 for ten thousand dollars, roughly.

13: 46: 50 23 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Is that

170

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 46: 51 1	what you thought Travelex owed you?	
13: 46: 54 2	A. Yes, based on all the	
13: 46: 56 3	information that I had received from them.	
13: 47: 08 4	Q. Did you have any written	
13: 47: 11 5	communication with Travelex or Old	
13: 47: 14 6	Republic after they sent you the letter	
13: 47: 15 7	marked as Exhibit 10?	
13: 47: 23 8	A. I'm not sure. I don't know	
13: 47: 26 9	I'm not sure. I don't know the time frame	
13: 47: 27 10	of what happened after I received this.	
13: 47: 29 11	Q. If you had, would you have	
13: 47: 31 12	kept a copy of it at least?	
13: 47: 33 13	A. Yeah.	
13: 47: 33 14	Q. Did you keep a file relating	
13: 47: 35 15	to this claim at your house?	
13: 47: 37 16	A. Yes, I have a storage box.	
13: 47: 40 17	Q. And there's a file in there	
13: 47: 42 18	that says Travelex or something like that	
13: 47: 44 19	on it?	
13: 47: 44 20	A. Well, I mean, it is a stack of	
13: 47: 46 21	stuff. But, I mean, I have made copies of	
13: 47: 50 22	stuff I sent and all that and put in	
13: 47: 52 23	there.	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	1
	UNCENTITED ROUGH DRAFT	

13: 47: 52	1	Q. And that is information that
13: 47: 54	2	has been turned over to your counsel?
13: 47: 55	3	A. I guess. I don't know. I
13: 47: 57	4	mean if there was something I didn't know
13: 47: 59	5	whether or not I should turn it over or
13: 48: 00	6	was supposed to or whatever

Watson Deposition.txt 13: 48: 04 7 MR. LANGLEY: Let's take a 13: 48: 06 8 qui ck break. 13: 49: 48 9 (Whereupon, a break was had 13: 55: 23 10 from 1:49 p.m. until 1:56 p.m.) 13: 55: 24 11 (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Are you Q. 13: 56: 38 12 ready to get going? 13: 56: 40 13 Α. Yeah, I am. 13: 56: 40 14 Q. I understand from your 13: 56: 43 15 complaint in this lawsuit that you are 13: 56: 45 16 alleging something called mental anguish. 13: 56: 47 17 Are you aware of that? 13: 56: 49 18 Α. Of what mental anguish is 13: 56: 52 19 or --13: 56: 53 20 That you are alleging mental Q. 13: 56: 55 21 anguish in this lawsuit. I have -- yeah, I have read 13: 56: 56 22 Α. 13: 56: 58 23 over some of the stuff in the lawsuit. 172 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

13: 56: 59 Q. Are you claiming mental 13: 57: 01 angui sh? 13: 57: 04 Α. Well, I mean, I among other 13: 57: 06 4 thi ngs. 13: 57: 06 5 Have you been mentally 13: 57: 08 6 anguished as a result of what Travelex and 13: 57: 11 7 Old Republic have done? 13: 57: 12 8 Α. Yeah, I mean, all of it 13: 57: 13 9 I mean, you roll all of it into combi ned. 13: 57: 17 10 one. 13: 57: 17 11 0. Can you -- can you separate 13: 57: 20 12 out for me what part of that mental 13: 57: 22 13 anguish was the result of something 13: 57: 25 14 Travelex or Old Republic has done?

Watson Deposition.txt Out of everything? Well, I 13: 57: 28 15 Α. 13: 57: 31 16 mean, obviously, the financial part. still don't have the money to put a 13: 57: 33 17 13: 57: 37 18 tombstone up yet. 13: 57: 43 19 Q. Did you think that was part of 13: 57: 44 20 the coverage? 13: 57: 47 21 What, a tombstone? No. Α. 13: 57: 53 22 Q. Have you asked Travelex to pay 13: 57: 54 23 for a tombstone? 173 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 13: 57: 56 No, they have denied the Α. 13: 57: 58 2 claim. 13: 57: 58 3 Q. Was part of your claim for a 13: 58: 03 tombstone? 4 13: 58: 03 5 A. No. You just asked for an 13: 58: 06 example, so I am just giving you an 6 13: 58: 07 7 example. 13: 58: 08 Q. Have you seen any mental 13: 58: 12 9 health professionals in connection with 13: 58: 14 10 your mental anguish? 13: 58: 15 11 A. Yes. 13: 58: 15 12 0. Are you seeing one right now? 13: 58: 17 13 Α. No. 13: 58: 17 14 0. Who have you seen? 13: 58: 21 15 Α. Susie and Craig Greer, APS, as 13: 58: 29 16 well as -- Candia doesn't count, I guess. 13: 58: 32 17 Q. A what? What was the last 13: 58: 33 18 thing you said? 13: 58: 35 19 A. APS. 13: 58: 36 20 Q. APS, what is that?

Alabama Psychiatric or

13: 58: 38 21

13: 58: 40 22

A.

Psychological Services.

174

175

13: 58: 44	1	they counselors?		
13: 58: 45	2	A. He is a grief counselor and		
13: 58: 47	3	she is his wife, as well as grief		
13: 58: 55	4	support's young widow group.		
13: 59: 04	5	Q. Is that a group that meets		
13: 59: 06	6	here in Birmingham?		
13: 59: 06	7	A. Well, they meet all over.		
13: 59: 08	8	Q. Have you attended meetings of		
13: 59: 11	9	this group?		
13: 59: 11	10	A. Yeah, it was an eleven or		
13: 59: 13	11	twelve-week session, I think.		
13: 59: 15	12	Q. When was that?		
13: 59: 16	13	A. Eleven or twelve weeks after		
13: 59: 18	14	all this happened.		
13: 59: 19	15	Q. Did you start going		
13: 59: 20	16	immediately after		
13: 59: 21	17	A. The next group started after		
13: 59: 23	18	the first of the year.		
13: 59: 28	19	Q. Is APS a psychiatry practice?		
13: 59: 35	20	A. I mean, I guess. I mean, I		
13: 59: 37	21	I was referred to them, so I went.		
13: 59: 39	22	Q. Were you referred to them by		
13: 59: 40	23	Susie and Craig Greer?		
		UNICEDITIELED DOUGH DDAFT		
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT		

13: 59: 42 1 A. No.

13: 59: 42 2 Q. By whom?

13: 59: 47 3 A. By my brother. Page 135

- 13: 59: 48 4 Q. Who is your brother?
 13: 59: 49 5 A. Daniel.
- 13: 59: 55 6 Q. Does he live in town?
- 13: 59: 56 7 A. Yeah.
- 13: 59: 56 8 Q. Did he say, "Man, you need to
- 13:59:59 9 get some psychiatric help"?
- 14: 00: 01 10 A. No.
- 14:00:01 11 Q. How did that come about?
- 14:00:06 12 A. He just suggested it. I mean,
- 14:00:12 13 again, we are talking about something two
- 14:00:14 14 and a half years ago. I don't remember
- 14:00:16 15 all the specifics on some of these things.
- 14:00:18 16 You are talking about after November, you,
- 14: 00: 20 17 you know --
- 14:00:22 18 Q. Did you see a medical doctor
- 14: 00: 23 19 at APS?
- 14:00:28 20 A. I don't know if they are
- 14:00:29 21 considered medical doctors or not. I
- 14: 00: 31 22 don't know.
- 14:00:31 23 Q. Is it somebody whose title

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

176

14:00:33 1 ended with an MD or Ph.D.?

14:00:36 2 A. I have got his card at the

14:00:38 3 house. I can digit up if you want.

14:00:40 4 Q. Do you remember his name?

14: 00: 41 5 A. Ken.

14:00:41 6 Q. You don't remember his last

14: 00: 43 7 name?

14:00:43 8 A. No, I called him Ken.

14: 00: 44 9 Q. Did he prescribe any

14:00:45 10 medication for you?

14: 00: 46 11 A. Yes.

		Watson Deposition.txt	
14: 00: 47 12	Q.	What did he prescribe?	
14: 00: 49 13	Α.	Ambi en.	
14: 00: 53 14	Q.	That is a sleeplessness drug?	
14: 00: 57 15	Α.	Correct.	
14: 00: 57 16	Q.	Was your main problem that you	
14: 00: 59 17	were not ab	le to sleep at that time?	
14: 01: 01 18	Α.	No, that was the least of my	
14: 01: 03 19	problems.		
14: 01: 12 20	Q.	I hate to pry but I have to	
14: 01: 14 21	because I n	eed to understand what exactly	
14: 01: 16 22	your mental	anguish was, because I am sure	
14: 01: 18 23	the jury is	going to hear about it so I	
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	177

14: 01: 21 1	need to hear about it first.		
14: 01: 22 2	Tell me more about what your		
14: 01: 24 3	problems were.		
14: 01: 25 4	A. With regards to this or with		
14: 01: 29 5	everythi ng?		
14: 01: 30 6	Q. With regards		
14: 01: 31 7	A. I mean this is all a		
14: 01: 33 8	three-part thing, so I have got to know		
14: 01: 36 9	what exactly you are wanting to know. To		
14: 01: 39 10	me it seems too broad of a question.		
14: 01: 41 11	Q. When you say a three-part		
14: 01: 42 12	thing, what are the three parts?		
14: 01: 44 13	A. Well, I am twenty-six, and I		
14: 01: 46 14	am widowed; my insurance company just		
14: 01: 48 15	denied my claim. And then trying to		
14: 01: 51 16	figure out what do I do, so I mean		
14: 01: 54 17	there's not one answer to cover all that.		
14: 01: 58 18	Q. Is there any way you can		
14: 02: 04 19	quantify what portion of your mental Page 137		

	matoon bopool trom the	
14: 02: 05 20	anguish you believe was the result of the	
14: 02: 07 21	denial of the insurance claim?	
14: 02: 09 22	A. I would probably say a third,	
14: 02: 11 23	a third and a third, I mean	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	178

14: 02: 21	1	Q.	Did Ken prescribe any	
14: 02: 23	2	medication	for you other than Ambien?	
14: 02: 25	3	A.	No.	
14: 02: 26	4	Q.	Were you ever on an	
14: 02: 27	5	anti depress	ant?	
14: 02: 29	6	A.	I took Ambien. I mean, if	
14: 02: 32	7	that is con	sidered an antidepressant	
14: 02: 35	8	Q.	Okay. So I will be more	
14: 02: 37	9	speci fi c.	Did you ever take Zoloft?	
14: 02: 39	10	A.	No.	
14: 02: 39	11	Q.	Did you ever take Wellbutrin?	
14: 02: 41	12	A.	No.	
14: 02: 42	13	Q.	Did you ever take Paxil?	
14: 02: 44	14	A.	No.	
14: 02: 44	15	Q.	Did you ever consult with a	
14: 02: 57	16	religious p	erson in connection with your	
14: 03: 05	17	gri evi ng?		
14: 03: 05	18	A.	Craig Greer would count. I	
14: 03: 07	19	mean, he is	a former Catholic preacher.	
14: 03: 17	20	Q.	What about your preacher at	
14: 03: 19	21	Shades Cres	t?	
14: 03: 20	22	A.	No, just	
14: 03: 31	23	Q.	Do you think part of your	
			UNCEDTIFIED DOUGH DDAFT	179

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14	: 03: 33	1	mental anguish is as a result of the	
14	: 03: 35	2	friction between you and Tina's parents?	
14	: 03: 37	3	A. No, I haven't talked to them	
14	: 03: 39	4	in how long has it been, two years.	
14	: 03: 42	5	Q. You said they had done some	
14	: 03: 44	6	things which rubbed you the wrong way.	
14	: 03: 46	7	A. Well, they just did some	
14	: 03: 48	8	things that made me decide I am better off	
14	: 03: 50	9	not having contact with them.	
14	: 03: 52	10	Q. At what point did you decide	
14	: 03: 53	11	you were better off not having contact	
14	: 03: 55	12	with them?	
14	: 03: 56	13	A. A couple of months after all	
14	: 03: 57	14	this happened.	
14	: 04: 06	15	Q. Mentally, were you better off	
14	: 04: 09	16	once you made that decision?	
14	: 04: 10	17	A. I don't know. I guess we will	
14	: 04: 12	18	find out twenty years from now. I mean, I	
14	: 04: 19	19	don't know.	
14	: 04: 23	20	Q. Is a part of your mental	
14	: 04: 25	21	anguish the result from the ongoing	
14	: 04: 27	22	investigation by the Townsville Police?	
14	: 04: 31	23	A. You are talking about still	
			UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	180
14	: 04: 32	1	today?	

Watson Deposition.txt 14: 04: 40 8 0. And the three parts of your 14: 04: 46 9 mental anguish that you mentioned earlier, 14: 04: 48 10 the third one was trying to figure out 14: 04: 50 11 what do I do. Can you be a little more 14: 04: 53 12 specific about that? 14: 04: 54 13 Twenty-six, married eleven 14: 04: 55 14 days, my wife just Dade. Would you have known what to do when you were twenty-six? 14: 04: 58 15 14: 04: 59 16 I didn't either. So just trying to 14: 05: 02 17 figure out what do I do. I mean --14: 05: 09 18 Q. Do you feel like you are any 14: 05: 11 19 closer to figuring that out now than you 14: 05: 14 20 were as soon as you got back? 14: 05: 19 21 Probably not. I mean, it is Α. an ongoing thing. 14: 05: 20 22 14: 05: 28 23 Q. Have you had any relationships

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 05: 31	1	with women other than, you know,
14: 05: 33	2	friendships since you have returned to the
14: 05: 36	3	U. S. ?
14: 05: 37	4	A. Nothing serious.
14: 05: 38	5	Q. But you have had a few dates?
14: 05: 40	6	A. Yeah.
14: 05: 40	7	Q. But nothing that you would
14: 05: 41	8	call a girlfriend?
14: 05: 42	9	A. Nothing that I would call meet
14: 05: 45	10	the family because, you know, there's
14: 05: 47	11	wedding bells down the road.
14: 06: 03 1	12	Q. Do you considered getting
14: 06: 05 1	13	remarried an option for you?
14: 06: 07 1	14	A. I mean, it is kind of hard to
14: 06: 11 1	15	say that. I mean, if I don't meet
		Daga 140

- 14:06:13 16 somebody, then obviously it is not an
- 14: 06: 15 17 option.
- 14:06:15 18 Q. Some of these questions --
- 14:06:16 19 A. I mean, I can't really --
- 14:06:19 20 there's just no yes or no to that.
- 14:06:20 21 Q. Some of these questions seem
- 14:06:22 22 vague, and the reason for that is that
- 14:06:23 23 mental anguish is a difficult thing to

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14:06:26 1 quantify. And so if my questions reflect
- 14:06:29 2 that, then that is why. I am not trying
- 14:06:31 3 to harass you or belittle your legitimate
- 14:06:35 4 pain. I just want to understand it a
- 14:06:37 5 little bit better so I am not hearing
- 14:06:40 6 about it for the first time when he is
- 14:06:41 7 telling the jury about it.
- 14: 06: 46 8 A. (Noddi ng.)
- 14:06:47 9 Q. Is there anything else you can
- 14:06:49 10 tell me specifically about your mental
- 14: 06: 50 11 angui sh?
- 14: 06: 54 12 A. No, I mean, not that I can
- 14:06:56 13 think of. I mean -- no, I don't guess so.
- 14:07:00 14 Q. Have you tried to put a dollar
- 14:07:03 15 figure on the value of your mental
- 14: 07: 05 16 angui sh?
- 14: 07: 05 17 A. No.
- 14: 07: 06 18 Q. Now, do you understand that
- 14:07:11 19 you are seeking something called punitive
- 14:07:14 20 damages against Old Republic and Travelex?
- 14: 07: 19 21 A. Yes.
- 14:07:20 22 Q. Do you know what punitive
- 14:07:21 23 damages are?

184

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 07: 22	1	A.	For punishment.
14: 07: 23	2	Q.	Do you believe Old Republic
14: 07: 25	3	and Travele	x have done something that
14: 07: 27	4	warrants be	ing punished?
14: 07: 29	5	Α.	I do.
14: 07: 29	6	Q.	Is that denying the claim?
14: 07: 33	7	A.	Yes.
14: 07: 33	8	Q.	Have they done anything else?
14: 07: 39	9	Α.	That is the only contact I
14: 07: 41	10	have had wi	th them.
14: 07: 41	11	Q.	Were they at any point rude or
14: 07: 46	12	abrasi ve to	you in your conversations with
14: 07: 49	13	them?	
14: 07: 53	14	Α.	I don't think so.
14: 07: 54	15	Q.	Were they disrespectful in any
14: 07: 56	16	of the correspondence?	
14: 08: 00	17	Α.	l wouldn't say disrespectful.
14: 08: 04	18	Q.	I mean, other than that they
14: 08: 06	19	denied the	claim?
14: 08: 08	20	Α.	No. I mean just what is
14: 08: 10	21	the word ma	nipulative. That is not
14: 08: 13	22	di srespectf	ul, is it? I mean
14: 08: 15	23	Q.	How were they manipulative?

14:08:17 1 A. Well, they attached the

14:08:19 2 printout from the '04 brochure, a year

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14:08:23 3 after it happened.

14: 08: 32 4 Q. Since you have never seen the Page 142

14: 08: 34 5 Evidence of Coverage, do you know one way 14: 08: 36 6 or the other whether the scuba diving 14: 08: 39 7 exclusion was a part of that Evidence of 14: 08: 41 Coverage when you enrolled in the Travel 8 14: 08: 44 9 Plus Plan in 2003? 14: 08: 47 10 Α. In 2003 did I know it was 14: 08: 49 11 covered or not covered? 14: 08: 50 12 0. Do you know now? 14: 08: 51 13 Α. Not based on what I have seen. I know that if you buy it in '04, it is 14: 08: 53 14 14: 08: 55 15 not covered, but I haven't seen anything 14: 08: 58 16 that says it wasn't covered in '03. 14: 09: 00 17 Q. If Travelex showed you 14: 09: 03 18 something in the Evidence of Coverage that 14: 09: 07 19 specifically stated scuba diving was 14: 09: 09 20 excluded, would that change your mind? 14: 09: 11 21 MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the 14: 09: 12 22 form. 14: 09: 12 23 Α. At this point in time?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

185

14: 09: 15 1 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Yeah. 14: 09: 16 2 Α. No. 14: 09: 16 3 Q. Would it have changed your 14: 09: 17 4 mind back then? 14: 09: 18 5 Α. No, not if it wasn't something 14: 09: 20 6 that I had received. I mean, if they 14: 09: 22 7 showed me something I had not received and 14: 09: 24 8 tried to pass it off --14: 10: 20 9 0. At any time when you were 14: 10: 23 10 talking to Freida Gammill about the 14: 10: 29 11 Travelex policy, did she tell you that she 14: 10: 33 12 was a representative of Travelex or Old Page 143

Watson Deposition.txt 14: 10: 36 13 Republic? 14: 10: 40 14 Α. I don't remember if she did or 14: 10: 42 15 not. 14: 10: 46 16 0. What is the Tina Watson 14: 10: 49 17 Memorial Fund? 14: 10: 51 18 Α. It is a memorial fund in her 14: 10: 53 19 name. 14: 10: 54 20 Q. Is it money contributed to a 14: 10: 58 21 charitable cause? 14: 10: 59 22 It is money that is just Α. 14: 11: 01 23 sitting in an account right now. UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 14: 11: 03 1 Q. Is it ultimately going to be given to some charity in her name? 14: 11: 06 2 14: 11: 08 Α. I haven't made any kind of 14: 11: 09 4 determination on it. 14: 11: 10 5 Is there a board or some group 14: 11: 12 6 of people that make that decision? 14: 11: 13 7 Α. No. 14: 11: 14 8 Q. Just you?

186

14: 11: 15 9 Α. Yes. 14: 11: 16 10 Q. Going back for a minute to Exhibit 4, which is the stack of emails, 14: 11: 32 11 14: 11: 37 12 this right here (indicating). Does this 14: 11: 46 13 appear to be a complete set of all the 14: 11: 49 14 emails that were sent between you and Mike 14: 11: 55 15 Ball Dive? 14: 11: 56 16 Α. It appears to be. 14: 11: 57 17 0. And, for example, looking on 14: 11: 59 18 the first page of Exhibit 4 --14: 12: 02 19 Α. Uh-huh. 14: 12: 03 20 Q. -- the top email is responding

Page 144

14:12:08 21 to the email immediately below it; isn't

14: 12: 10 22 that right?

14: 13: 27 19

14: 13: 31 21

14: 13: 34 22

14: 13: 36 23

14: 13: 30 20

14: 12: 14 23 A. Let's see. I have no idea.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

THE PROJECT PRACT

14: 12: 24	1	Q. Take a look for a minute.
14: 12: 50	2	(Pause.)
14: 12: 51	3	A. It looks like it may be.
14: 12: 53	4	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) It looks
14: 12: 56	5	like it may be or looks like it is?
14: 12: 58	6	A. Looks like it may be. Again,
14: 13: 00	7	this is May of '03. I mean
14: 13: 05	8	Q. So sitting here today, you
14: 13: 07	9	can't tell me one way or another for sure
14: 13: 09	10	whether the email at the top of this page
14: 13: 13	11	is a response to the email at the bottom?
14: 13: 15	12	A. No. I mean, I don't know. I
14: 13: 18	13	mean, I can guess, but that is I mean,
14: 13: 21	14	that is the best I can do.
14: 13: 23	15	Q. You mentioned that you have
14: 13: 24	16	changed computers at some point in the
14: 13: 26	17	past couple of years.
14: 13: 27	18	A. Yes.

Q.

Α.

Q.

old one?

A. Sitting in a case in the

A Dell laptop.

Where is that?

What kind of computer was your

188

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Page 145

- 14: 13: 37 1 closet. 14: 13: 38 2 MR. LANGLEY: Will you all hang onto it? 14: 13: 39 3 14: 13: 40 4 MR. LILIENTHAL: Yeah. 14: 13: 41 5 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) What is 14: 13: 42 6 your new computer? 14: 13: 44 7 Custom built. Α. 14: 13: 45 8 Q. Laptop of desktop? 14: 13: 47 9 Α. Desktop. 14: 14: 12 10 0. Has there ever been a 14: 14: 15 11 headstone on Tina's gravesite?
- 14: 14: 17 12 A. No.
- 14: 14: 17 13 Q. I understand that at one point
- 14: 14: 24 14 the gravesite was moved.
- 14: 14: 27 15 Α. Yes.
- 14: 14: 27 16 Why was that? Q.
- 14: 14: 29 17 Α. We had picked out a spot on
- 14: 14: 31 18 the other side of the cemetery that we
- 14: 14: 33 19 liked better.
- 14: 14: 34 20 Q. You said "we," is that you and
- 14: 14: 36 21 Ti na?
- 14: 14: 37 22 Α. No, we got a family plot.
- 14: 14: 46 23 Q. Who made the decision to bury

189

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- her where she was buried the first time? 14: 14: 49 1
- 14: 14: 52 2 A. The fact that it had been ten
- days since she died and we needed to do 14: 14: 54 3
- 14: 14: 57 4 something fast. So we just said "find us
- 14: 15: 01 5 somewhere."
- 14: 15: 04 6 This is the same cemetery,
- 14: 15: 06 7 though, isn't it?
- 14: 15: 08 8 Α. Yes.

```
14: 15: 13 9
                            Did you have to apply for any
                     0.
14: 15: 15 10
               kind of court order to get that done?
14: 15: 18 11
                     Α.
                            No, just filled out documents.
14: 15: 19 12
                     0.
                            What kind of documents did you
14: 15: 22 13
               fill out?
14: 15: 23 14
                     Α.
                            The interment, something the
14: 15: 27 15
               funeral home has.
14: 15: 28 16
                     Q.
                            Did you get any push back from
14: 15: 31 17
               Tina's family on that?
14: 15: 32 18
                     Α.
                            No, not from her family.
14: 15: 47 19
                     Ο.
                            Now, I understand there's been
14: 15: 49 20
               some issue with flowers being removed from
14: 15: 51 21
                            Do you know anything about
               her grave.
14: 15: 53 22
               that?
14: 15: 53 23
                     A.
                            Flowers being removed from her
                                                                190
                           UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
14: 15: 56
               grave?
                            Yeah. I had heard
14: 15: 57
                     Q.
14: 15: 59
               somewhere --
          3
14: 15: 59
                     Α.
                            I have not had anything that
14: 16: 01
               we put out there removed.
14: 16: 02
                            That is someone, I don't know
          6
14: 16: 04
          7
               if it was her parents or you, had filed
14: 16: 06
               some sort of incident report.
          8
                                                Do you know
14: 16: 08 9
               anything about that?
14: 16: 09 10
                     Α.
                            No, I don't.
14: 16: 31 11
                                           If you will give
                            MR. LANGLEY:
```

14: 16: 32 12

14: 16: 35 13

14: 16: 37 14

14: 16: 38 15

14: 16: 39 16

mi nutes.

ahead.

Watson Deposition.txt

Page 147

0kay.

Go

me about five minutes to look at my notes,

I think we can wrap up in the next ten

MR. LILIENTHAL:

14: 16: 43 17 (Whereupon, a break was had 14: 20: 51 18 from 2:16 p.m. until 2:20 p.m.) 14: 20: 54 19 (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Mr. Watson, Q. 14: 20: 55 20 are you ready to go? 14: 20: 56 21 Α. Yes. I think we can finish in about 14: 20: 57 22 Q. 14: 20: 58 23 How did you come in contact ten minutes. 191 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 14: 21: 00 1 with Freida Gammill? 14: 21: 06 A. Like how --14: 21: 07 Q. Had you used her before? Was 14: 21: 09 4 she a family friend? 14: 21: 11 5 Α. Oh, no. My mom had used her. 14: 21: 14 Q. To plan trips, I assume? 14: 21: 16 7 A. Yes. 14: 21: 16 8 But this was the first time Q. 14: 21: 17 9 that you had used Freida Gammill? 14: 21: 20 10 Α. Yes. 14: 21: 20 11 When you sent in your 0. enrollment form, did you send it to Get 14: 21: 21 12 14: 21: 25 13 Away Travel or did you send it to 14: 21: 26 14 Travel ex? 14: 21: 26 15 Α. The insurance form? Whatever 14: 21: 29 16 address was on it, which I believe was 14: 21: 32 17 Travel ex. I think it was just -- yeah, it 14: 21: 36 18 was just a fold and stick thing. 14: 21: 38 19 Q. Do you remember to whom you 14: 21: 42 20 made your premium check payable? 14: 21: 45 21 A. I paid credit card. 14: 21: 48 22 (Off-the-record discussion.) 14: 21: 49 23 Α. I paid credit card.

Watson Deposition.txt

14: 21: 52 1	(Whereupon, Defendant's
2	Exhibit 11 was marked for
14: 21: 53 3	i denti fi cati on.)
14: 21: 53 4	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show
14: 21: 54 5	you what I have marked as Exhibit 11.
14: 21: 57 6	MR. LILIENTHAL: Thanks.
14: 22: 01 7	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) On the
14: 22: 02 8	upper right-hand corner, does that appear
14: 22: 04 9	to be your handwriting?
14: 22: 05 10	A. Upper right I think so.
14: 22: 12 11	Q. That was your address at the
14: 22: 14 12	time that you sent in the enrollment form,
14: 22: 17 13	correct?
14: 22: 17 14	A. Yeah, that is the condo
14: 22: 19 15	address.
14: 22: 19 16	Q. I notice there's a postmark
14: 22: 21 17	date of September 17th, 2003.
14: 22: 27 18	MR. LILIENTHAL: Let me see
14: 22: 28 19	what he is asking you.
14: 22: 29 20	A. Yeah, I guess it is a 7. The
14: 22: 32 21	top of it is off of mine.
14: 22: 34 22	Q. You filled out the enrollment
14: 22: 35 23	form on the 15th, correct?
	193
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
14: 22: 37 1	A. Ri ght.
14: 22: 37 2	Q. Does it sound right that you
14: 22: 38 3	mailed it within the next couple of days?
14: 22: 41 4	A. Probably so.
14: 22: 57 5	(Whereupon, Defendant's
	Page 149

	watson beposition. txt	
6	Exhibit 12 was marked for	
14: 23: 04 7	i denti fi cati on.)	
14: 23: 04 8	Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Let me show	
14: 23: 05 9	you what I have marked as Exhibit 12.	
14: 23: 13 10	What is this?	
14: 23: 13 11	A. It is the queens Queensland	
14: 23: 19 12	Police Statement of Witness.	
14: 23: 21 13	Q. Is this a statement that you	
14: 23: 23 14	gave to the police in Townsville?	
14: 23: 45 15	A. Yeah, it appears to be.	
14: 23: 46 16	Q. Is that your signature at the	
14: 23: 48 17	bottom of each page?	
14: 23: 49 18	A. Yes.	
14: 23: 49 19	Q. Did you give statements did	
14: 23: 51 20	you give any other statements to any	
14: 23: 53 21	authorities other than the one marked as	
14: 23: 55 22	Exhi bi t 12?	
14: 24: 01 23	A. You mean other than Townsville	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	94

14:24:03 1 Police or other than this one time. 14: 24: 05 2 Q. Other than this one time? 14: 24: 06 3 Α. Yes. 14: 24: 07 4 Q. How many times have you given 14: 24: 09 5 a statement to authorities? 14: 24: 10 6 Α. Twi ce. 14: 24: 10 7 MR. LILIENTHAL: Are we 14: 24: 11 8 talking oral or written here? Let's be 14: 24: 14 9 specific about that. 14: 24: 15 10 Q. (BY MR. LANGLEY:) Either. 14: 24: 16 11 Α. Just twice. 14: 24: 17 12 Q. Were both written? Α. 14: 24: 18 13 No, the second one, they Page 150

- 14: 24: 20 14 basically just went over this, the
- 14: 24: 22 15 original one, to ask, I guess, more
- 14: 24: 24 16 questi ons.
- 14: 24: 27 17 Q. Do you know if that was
- 14: 24: 29 18 recorded?
- 14: 24: 29 19 A. It was.
- 14: 24: 29 20 Q. Do you have a copy of that?
- 14: 24: 31 21 A. No, they wouldn't give me one.
- 14: 24: 36 22 Q. Who prepared the actual text
- 14: 24: 38 23 in Exhibit 12?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14: 24: 39 1 A. Who prepared it, like who
- 14: 24: 41 2 typed the --
- 14: 24: 42 3 Q. Uh-huh.
- 14: 24: 42 4 A. The police officer that was
- 14:24:45 5 sitting there, I guess it was this K. J.
- 14: 24: 48 6 Gehringer.
- 14: 24: 50 7 Q. So you were talking and they
- 14: 24: 51 8 were typing?
- 14: 24: 52 9 A. Correct.
- 14: 24: 52 10 Q. It wasn't a Q and A situation?
- 14: 24: 54 11 A. No, the first time, the
- 14:24:55 12 majority of it was just -- he would say,
- 14:25:00 13 "What happened here?" And I would tell
- 14: 25: 03 14 him. And --
- 14: 25: 04 15 Q. And then you had an
- 14: 25: 05 16 opportunity to read this statement to make
- 14:25:07 17 sure it was accurate?
- 14: 25: 08 18 A. Correct.
- 14: 25: 08 19 Q. As best as you know, is
- 14:25:13 20 everything in here true and accurate?
- 14: 25: 14 21 A. To the best of my knowl edge. Page 151

14: 25: 36 22 Q. Have you ever been convicted

14:25:38 23 of a crime more serious than a traffic

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

196

1	۸.	25.	40	1	offense?
- 1	4:	73.	4()		orrenser

14: 25: 41 2 A. No.

14: 25: 46 3 MR. LANGLEY: I am going to

14: 25: 47 4 turn it over to her and let her ask you

14:25:49 5 some questions. Thank you for your

14: 25: 50 6 patience.

14: 25: 51 7 A. Okay.

14: 25: 52 8

14: 25: 52 9 EXAMINATION BY MS. PEARCE:

14: 25: 52 10 Q. Mr. Watson, I am Julie Pearce.

14: 25: 54 11 We met earlier this morning. I represent

14: 25: 56 12 Freida Gammill and her company, Get Away

14: 26: 00 13 Travel.

14: 26: 00 14 First of all, we are all very

14: 26: 02 15 sorry for your loss and we hate we have to

14: 26: 05 16 be here today. But none of us can presume

14: 26: 08 17 to know what you are going through, so we

14: 26: 10 18 certainly appreciate that and extend our

14: 26: 11 19 sympathi es.

14: 26: 12 20 Most of what I need to cover

14:26:14 21 has already been covered so I will try to,

14: 26: 18 22 $\,$ to use one of my grandfather's

14: 26: 21 23 expressions, not to replow ground that has

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

197

14: 26: 23 1 al ready been plowed.

Watson Deposition.txt 14: 26: 24 Regarding your dealings with 2 14: 26: 26 3 Freida, as I understand it, she was 14: 26: 28 recommended to you by your mother? 4 14: 26: 30 Α. 5 Correct. 14: 26: 30 0. What is her name? 14: 26: 31 Glenda Watson. 7 Α. 14: 26: 32 Q. GI enda? 14: 26: 33 A. GI enda. 14: 26: 34 10 Q. 0kay. And is it your 14: 26: 34 11 understanding that your mom had gone 14: 26: 36 12 through Freida on previous occasions to 14: 26: 38 13 arrange trips? Α. 14: 26: 39 14 Yes. 14: 26: 39 15 Q. 0kay. This is the first trip 14: 26: 41 16 you had arranged through Freida's company, 14: 26: 43 17 right? 14: 26: 44 18 Α. Correct. 14: 26: 44 19 Q. Do you know if Freida is still 14: 26: 46 20 handling travel agency work for your mom? 14: 26: 48 21 Α. I know they did one trip I 14: 26: 52 22 think that was already in the process. 14: 26: 57 23 0. Where was that trip to go to? 198 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 26: 59	1	Α.	I tal y.
14: 26: 59	2	Q.	And was that trip taken?
14: 27: 01	3	A.	When or what?
14: 27: 04	4	Q.	Well, did they go on that
14: 27: 06	5	tri p?	
14: 27: 06	6	A.	Yeah, my mom has gone on it.
14: 27: 09	7	Q.	When was it, do you remember?
14: 27: 11	8	A.	I think it was during the
14: 27: 12	9	OI ympics.	So whenever that was.

Watson Deposition.txt 14: 27: 18 10 Q. The recent Olympics? 14: 27: 20 11 Α. Yes, the Torino or wherever 14: 27: 25 12 they were. 14: 27: 25 13 Q. That would have been fun. So 14: 27: 27 14 you think that trip was in the process 14: 27: 28 15 when all this transpired, is that what you 14: 27: 30 16 are saying? 14: 27: 31 17 Α. I think. I don't know. 14: 27: 32 18 Q. Do you know if Freida has 14: 27: 34 19 planned any other trips for your mom or 14: 27: 36 20 anyone else in your family since is all 14: 27: 38 21 this transpired back in '03? 14: 27: 40 22 Α. I don't know. 14: 27: 40 23 Q. You consider asked some

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 27: 51	1	questions earlier about dives that you and
14: 27: 53	2	Tina had taken prior to this trip. I'm
14: 27: 56	3	not a diver either, so if I don't have my
14: 27: 59	4	terminology correct or don't ask something
14: 28: 01	5	in a way that makes sense to a diver,
14: 28: 03	6	please correct me on that.
14: 28: 04	7	You mentioned Logbooks that
14: 28: 06	8	divers are, I guess, required to keep; is
14: 28: 08	9	that accurate?
14: 28: 09 1	10	A. Correct.
14: 28: 09 1	11	Q. Okay. Had you ever seen
14: 28: 12 1	12	Ti na' s I ogbook?
14: 28: 13 1	13	A. Yes.
14: 28: 13 1	14	Q. Did you review it after this
14: 28: 19 1	15	accident happened or was this just a
14: 28: 20 1	16	review prior to you all going to Australia
14: 28: 22 1	17	or how was it?

Watson Deposition. txt 14: 28: 23 18 A. I saw it the night before when 14: 28: 25 19 We were, I guess, signing in and all that. 14: 28: 27 20 I have not seen it since. 14: 28: 30 21 Q. Would that also be in the 14: 28: 31 22 possession of the Townsville Police, if 14: 28: 34 23 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

A. I would guess so.

14: 28: 34 1

	g g
14: 28: 37 2	Q. When you saw it prior to your
14: 28: 42 3	dive in Australia, did you have a chance
14: 28: 44 4	to read through it or did you just glance
14: 28: 46 5	through it to see what was in there or how
14: 28: 48 6	was that?
14: 28: 49 7	A. Oh, I just kind of glanced at
14: 28: 51 8	it. I didn't look at it or anything.
14: 28: 57 9	You were testifying earlier
14: 28: 59 10	about the brochures that you all filled
14: 29: 00 11	out on the boat, on The Spoil Sport, once
14: 29: 02 12	you all got on there. And I think you
14: 29: 04 13	said it was real similar to or identical
14: 29: 06 14	to what you filled out previously that I
14: 29: 08 15	believe her name was Shelly with Mike Ball
14: 29: 10 16	had sent to you. Was that accurate?
14: 29: 12 17	A. Correct.
14: 29: 12 18	Q. And you said there was a
14: 29: 14 19	little check box where you could check
14: 29: 16 20	whether you wanted a thirty-day DAN
14: 29: 19 21	policy. Is that right?
14: 29: 20 22	A. Correct.
14: 29: 20 23	Q. Do you know what Tina checked

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

201

14: 29: 22 1	on her form?
14: 29: 22 2	A. We both checked "yes."
14: 29: 29 3	Q. Do you know if Tina had had
14: 29: 30 4	any sort of coverage or membership through
14: 29: 33 5	DAN prior to this trip?
14: 29: 36 6	A. I don't think so.
14: 29: 37 7	Q. I am reading through the lines
14: 29: 42 8	here, so correct me if I am wrong, but did
14: 29: 44 9	your membership in DAN or through DAN
14: 29: 46 10	lapse at some appointment and then you got
14: 29: 48 11	the thirty-day policy?
14: 29: 50 12	A. Correct.
14: 29: 50 13	Q. Why is it that it lapsed, did
14: 29: 52 14	you elect not to continue it?
14: 29: 54 15	A. Correct.
14: 29: 54 16	Q. Any particular reason?
14: 30: 00 17	A. No, not really.
14: 30: 01 18	Q. Do you recall when your DAN
14: 30: 09 19	membership would have lapsed?
14: 30: 10 20	A. Oh, wow. No. I got it before
14: 30: 13 21	the Cozumel trip, and then I think I had
14: 30: 19 22	it for a couple of years after that. But
14: 30: 21 23	since I have not gone anywhere else, I
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

202

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 30: 23	1	just let it lapse.
14: 30: 25	2	Q. When you obtained the DAN
14: 30: 27	3	membership prior to your Cozumel trip, I'm
14: 30: 30	4	assuming you didn't purchase a separate
14: 30: 33	5	DAN policy at that time. Was that through
14: 30: 35	6	your membership? Page 156

Yeah, you buy a twelve-month 14: 30: 35 7 Α. 14: 30: 37 8 membership. And at the time of the 14: 30: 40 9 Cozumel trip, I had just an active, 14: 30: 43 10 ongoing membership. 14: 30: 45 11 0. And remind me when you went to 14: 30: 49 12 Cozumel, the approximate dates are fine. 14: 30: 53 13 Α. It was within a year or so 14: 30: 55 14 after I got certified so late '90s. 14: 30: 57 15 And it is your understanding 14: 30: 59 16 that DAN has paid some benefits on the 14: 31: 01 17 claim made subsequent to this accident? 14: 31: 03 18 Α. That is my understanding. 14: 31: 04 19 Q. And you think they paid for 14: 31: 07 20 the repatriation of Tina's remains here; 14: 31: 10 21 is that right? 14: 31: 10 22 Α. Yeah, from what I was told, it 14: 31: 12 23 was from the funeral home to airport or 203 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 31: 14 1 funeral home to funeral home, something 14: 31: 16 2 like that. 14: 31: 17 3 Q. Was the Travelex policy something recommended to you by anyone at 14: 31: 24 4 14: 31: 26 5 DAN -- I mean by anyone at Mike Ball die 14: 31: 30 6 expeditions? 14: 31: 32 Α. I don't think so, but I don't 14: 31: 32 8 know. 14: 31: 37 9 MR. LANGLEY: For 4? 14: 31: 44 10 MS. PEARCE: The emails, yeah. 14: 31: 46 11 MR. LANGLEY: It is Exhibit 4. 14: 31: 51 12 Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) Mr. Watson, I'm looking through the emails that are 14: 31: 52 13 14: 31: 53 14 attached as Defendant's Exhibit 4. I am Page 157

- 14:31:55 15 going to point you to an email that begins
- 14:31:58 16 on the bottom of the first page from
- 14: 32: 00 17 Shelly McLaughlin to you and ask you to
- 14:32:03 18 take a look at that, if you will.
- 14: 32: 05 19 A. Now, which one --
- 14: 32: 07 20 Q. The email that begins on the
- 14: 32: 09 21 bottom of that first page, continues on
- 14: 32: 11 22 the second page.
- 14: 32: 30 23 (Pause.)

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14: 32: 31 1 A. All right.
- 14:32:33 3 refresh your recollection as to whether
- 14: 32: 35 4 Travel ex or any other company may have
- 14:32:37 5 been recommended to you by Mike Ball dive
- 14: 32: 41 6 expeditions?
- 14: 32: 41 7 A. It appears that on May 19th,
- 14:32:44 8 that was when Shelly recommended trip
- 14: 32: 46 9 insurance.
- 14: 32: 50 10 Q. After Shelly recommended that
- 14: 32: 52 11 to you, did you check out any of the web
- 14: 32: 54 12 sites she gave you or the phone number she
- 14: 32: 57 13 gave you for Travel ex to pursue that any
- 14: 32: 58 14 further?
- 14: 32: 59 15 A. No. Like you see the next
- 14:33:01 16 one, I had never dealt with it so I didn't
- 14:33:04 17 know if it was done through her or
- 14:33:08 18 somebody else. And there was never any
- 14:33:09 19 mention of it again by her, so it was just
- 14:33:12 20 kind of dropped at that point.
- 14:33:13 21 Q. It mentions in the email to
- 14: 33: 17 22 Shelly that we were referring to initially Page 158

14:33:20 23 that Mike Ball does adhere to their

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

205

206

14: 33: 22	1	cancellation policy. Do you know what
14: 33: 24	2	that means?
14: 33: 25	3	A. Do I know what their
14: 33: 25	4	cancellation policy is.
14: 33: 27	5	Q. Yes.
14: 33: 28	6	A. I probably did at the time,
14: 33: 29	7	but I don't I mean, I have no idea now.
14: 33: 33	8	Q. You were asked some questions
14: 33: 34	9	earlier about the website that was
14: 33: 36	10	provided on the Travelex brochure.
14: 33: 38	11	A. Correct.
14: 33: 39	12	Q. There was also, I believe, a
14: 33: 40	13	toll-free number listed there as well.
14: 33: 43	14	Did you ever call that toll-free number
14: 33: 45	15	for more information?
14: 33: 48	16	A. No, I did not.
14: 34: 06	17	Q. And as I understand it, you
14: 34: 08	18	paid for your Travelex coverage through a
14: 34: 11	19	credit card?
14: 34: 12	20	A. Correct.
14: 34: 12	21	Q. Is that accurate? Did you and
14: 34: 15	22	Tina have two separate policies at that
14: 34: 17	23	point when you purchased your Travelex

14: 34: 19 1 policies?

14:34:20 2 A. No. I believe I filled out

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

Watson Deposition.txt 14: 34: 22 3 both of our names and just sent it all in 14: 34: 26 4 as one thing. 14: 34: 35 And you completed that 5 Q. 14: 34: 36 6 information prior to the time you all got 14: 34: 38 7 married; is that right? 14: 34: 40 8 Α. Correct. 14: 34: 40 9 Q. I remember that being kind of 14: 34: 43 10 confusing with regards to what you are 14: 34: 45 11 trying to do when you are married or not. 14: 34: 48 12 My husband and I had a hard time with 14: 34: 50 13 that. The completed policy that you 14: 34: 52 15 fill -- or the completed application,

14: 34: 50 14

14: 34: 55 16 rather, that you filled out which was part

14: 34: 57 17 of that Travel ex brochure, did you ever

14: 34: 59 18 give a copy of that to Freida or anyone at

14: 35: 03 19 Get Away Travel or did you just mail it

14: 35: 04 20 in?

14: 35: 04 21 A. I think I just mailed it

14: 35: 05 22 straight in.

14: 35: 07 23 0. Did you ever notify Freida or

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

```
14: 35: 09 1
               anybody at Travelex that you had purchased
14: 35: 12
               that policy?
          2
14: 35: 13
          3
                     Α.
                            That I did purchase?
14: 35: 13
                     Q.
                            (BY MS. PEARCE:) That you did
14: 35: 15
               purchase that policy.
          5
14: 35: 16
                     A.
                            That I don't know.
14: 35: 21
          7
                            (Off-the-record discussion.)
14: 35: 21
                            MR. LILIENTHAL: I was asking
14: 35: 25
               if you said Travelex in that question,
14: 35: 26 10
               because if you sent it in to Travelex,
```

- 14: 35: 28 11 obviously, they would know.
- 14: 35: 32 12 Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) What I asked
- 14:35:33 13 was, if I remember correctly, was if you
- 14: 35: 34 14 had notified Freida or anyone at Get Away
- 14:35:40 15 Travel if you had sent in that policy to
- 14: 35: 43 16 Travel ex.
- 14: 35: 43 17 MR. LILIENTHAL: Okay.
- 14: 35: 44 18 A. That I don't know.
- 14: 35: 45 19 Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) I think I
- 14:35:54 20 understand this, but I just want to get a
- 14:35:56 21 better idea of your understanding since I
- 14: 35: 59 22 am, of course, not a diver. The
- 14:36:00 23 barotrauma that you mentioned, can you

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14:36:02 1 describe that in layman's terms, exactly
- 14: 36: 04 2 what that is?
- 14: 36: 05 3 A. The best I can. My
- 14:36:08 4 understanding is it is when your eardrum
- 14:36:09 5 stretches but doesn't break or bust or
- 14:36:12 6 tear or whatever, it stretches it, is the
- 14: 36: 15 7 way I understood it.
- 14: 36: 16 8 Q. Do you have an understanding
- 14:36:17 9 of what causes barotrauma? And I
- 14: 36: 20 10 understand you are not a doctor and may
- 14:36:22 11 not. I'm just trying to get an idea of
- 14:36:24 12 someone who has had it, if you understand
- 14: 36: 26 13 what could cause it?
- 14: 36: 27 14 A. I mean rapid changes in
- 14:36:29 15 pressure can do it.
- 14: 36: 30 16 Q. And you were treated for that
- 14:36:37 17 in Australia, then you went to an ENT here
- 14:36:41 18 in Birmingham; is that right?

14: 36: 42 19	Watson Deposition.txt A. Correct.	
14: 36: 42 20	Q. Did you have any other	
14: 36: 43 21	treatment other than what you had in	
14: 36: 45 22	Australia and your visit to an ENT here?	
14: 36: 49 23	A. For my ear.	
	UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT	209
14: 36: 50 1	Q. Uh-huh.	
14: 36: 51 2	A. I believe that was it.	
14: 36: 52 3	Q. Did you just have one visit to	
14: 36: 54 4	the ENT here in Birmingham?	
14: 36: 56 5	A. I think so.	
14: 36: 56 6	Q. What did he or she do for you,	
14: 36: 58 7	if anything?	
14: 36: 59 8	A. Wow, I don't know. About all	
14: 37: 00 9	I remember from that is they did hearing	
14: 37: 02 10	tests just to make sure that the hearing	
14: 37: 04 11	wasn't damaged. Just to make sure that it	
14: 37: 08 12	was healing.	
14: 37: 12 13	Q. Any problems from that now?	

I don't know. I haven't been 14: 37: 15 14 Α.

diving since. 14: 37: 17 15

14: 37: 17 16 Any problems in day-to-day

14: 37: 20 17 life with hearing, anything like that?

14: 37: 22 18 A. No, every once in a while it

14: 37: 24 19 will ring.

14: 37: 24 20 What is your Social Security Q.

14: 37: 26 21 number?

14: 37: 26 22 Α. 423-27-8501.

14: 37: 30 23 Do you know Tina's Social Q.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 37: 33	1	Security nu	mber?
14: 37: 33	2	A.	No, I don't.
14: 37: 34	3	Q.	What about your driver's
14: 37: 35	4	license num	ber?
14: 37: 36	5	A.	6151080.
14: 37: 39	6	Q.	And is that an Alabama
14: 37: 40	7	license?	
14: 37: 41	8	A.	Yes.
14: 37: 41	9	Q.	Do you have a lot of relatives
14: 37: 51	10	here in Jef	ferson County?
14: 37: 51	11	A.	No.
14: 37: 51	12	Q.	Can you give me just a quick
14: 37: 54	13	list of rel	atives over the age of
14: 37: 55	14	ei ghteen?	
14: 37: 56	15	A.	My mom, dad, my two brothers.
14: 37: 58	16	Q.	Okay. Your mom is Glenda?
14: 38: 00	17	A.	Yes.
14: 38: 00	18	Q.	And your dad is David?
14: 38: 02	19	A.	Correct.
14: 38: 02	20	Q.	Same Last name?
14: 38: 03	21	A.	Correct.
14: 38: 04	22	Q.	Okay. You mentioned your
14: 38: 08	23	brother Dan	iel?
			211
			UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
14: 38: 09	1	A.	And Mi chael.
14: 38: 10	2	Q.	ls Daniel younger or older
14: 38: 13	3	than you?	
14: 38: 14	4	A.	They are both younger.
14: 38: 15	5	Q.	Also last name of Watson?
14: 38: 17	6	A.	Correct.
14: 38: 18	7	Q.	Any other relatives here by Page 163

14: 38: 19 8 blood or marriage? 14: 38: 20 9 Α. Both grandmother's and my 14: 38: 22 10 aunt. 14: 38: 26 11 What are your grandmother's Q. 14: 38: 27 12 names? 14: 38: 28 13 Α. Geneva Watson and Sarah King 14: 38: 36 14 and Pam Brown, my aunt. 14: 38: 38 15 Q. And Ms. Brown is the one who 14: 38: 40 16 works with you now? 14: 38: 41 17 Α. Correct. 14: 38: 41 18 What about you are in laws, Q. 14: 38: 48 19 what are their names? 14: 38: 48 20 A. Tommy and Cindy Thomas. 14: 38: 50 21 Q. Did Tommy and Cindy Thomas 14: 38: 52 22 have any other children over the age of 14: 38: 57 23 eighteen living in Birmingham?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

212

14: 39: 01 1 Α. Alanda Thomas. I think she is 14: 39: 04 2 remarried so I don't know. Her name is what now? 14: 39: 05 3 Q. Al anda, A --14: 39: 06 4 Α. 14: 39: 08 5 Q. Al anda? Yeah, Al anda. 6 Α. Tina's sister? 14: 39: 09 7 Q. 14: 39: 11 Α. Yes. 14: 39: 13 Q. Younger or older than Tina? 14: 39: 14 10 A. Younger. 14: 39: 15 11 Q. Any other relatives by blood 14: 39: 17 12 or marriage in the Birmingham area, and by 14: 39: 18 13 that I mean in Jefferson County? 14: 39: 20 14 Α. I don't think so. 14: 39: 20 15 Q. The reason I ask all that is Page 164

Watson Deposition.txt 14: 39: 22 16 just for jury selection purposes. 14: 39: 33 17 have talked some about a lady, I assume 14: 39: 35 18 she is a lady, Candia Bruce. 14: 39: 38 19 Α. Correct. 14: 39: 38 20 You mentioned or you described Ο. 14: 39: 40 21 her as a counsel or? 14: 39: 41 22 Α. Correct. 14: 39: 41 23 Q. Is she someone in Australia? UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 14: 39: 43 1 Α. Yes. 14: 39: 43 2 How did it come to be that you Q. met Ms. Bruce? 14: 39: 45 3 14: 39: 46 4 Α. She is not on retainer but kind of sort of on retainer for Mike Ball. 14: 39: 51 5 14: 39: 54 6 She has dealt, because their boats go out 14: 39: 57 7 a week at a time. She has dealt with 14: 39: 59 8 She has also dealt with their crew 14: 40: 02 9 when other people have died on their 14: 40: 04 10 They retained her for an hour the

213

following morning to meet with me.

Ms. Bruce since you left to come back

Have you kept in contact with

- 14: 40: 14 16 kept -- we kept up for a while.
- 14: 40: 22 17 Q. Did Ms. Bruce help you with
- 14: 40: 26 18 any arrangements that you were making
- 14:40:27 19 while you were in Australia?
- 14: 40: 29 20 A. Yeah. She was pretty much our
- 14: 40: 32 21 chauffeur.

14: 40: 05 11

14: 40: 08 12

14: 40: 10 13

- 14: 40: 33 22 Q. Did she just meet with you for
- 14: 40: 35 23 that one-hour session or did she meet with Page 165

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

A. As far as counseling, just

14:40:37 1 you subsequent times?

14:40:41 3 that one time. Mike Ball paid for one

14: 40: 38 2

14: 40: 44	4	hour.
14: 40: 44	5	Q. Subsequent to that, she owe
14: 40: 47	6	oh?
14: 40: 47	7	A. Well, then, the next day, her
14: 40: 49	8	husband took off work and stayed with me
14: 40: 51	9	and then she took off the rest of the week
14: 40: 54	10	and stayed with us.
14: 40: 55	11	Q. What is her husband's name?
14: 40: 57	12	A. Either Greg or Craig. I'm not
14: 41: 04	13	sure which.
14: 41: 05	14	Q. Do you know if she is actually
14: 41: 06	15	an employee of Mike Ball or is she an
14: 41: 08	16	employee of someone else, if you know?
14: 41: 10	17	A. I think the company name Was
14: 41: 11	18	Rel ati onshi ps-Austral i a.
14: 41: 20	19	Q. Do you know where Ms. Bruce's
14: 41: 23	20	office is located?
14: 41: 25	21	A. Townsville. I mean that is
14: 41: 26	22	all I know.
14: 41: 27	23	Q. It is hard for those of us who
		UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 41: 321 haven't been there to get an understanding14: 41: 342 of a place when of course we haven't seen

14:41:36 3 it. How large is Townsville, maybe in

- 14:41:38 4 relation to an Alabama town, if you can
- 14:41:40 5 describe it that way?
- 14:41:41 6 A. The downtown part is probably
- 14:41:42 7 the size of south side. But the land
- 14:41:47 8 area, I think I heard Craig say it is like
- 14:41:49 9 forty miles each way.
- 14:41:52 10 Q. Forty square miles, is that --
- 14: 41: 55 11 accurate?
- 14: 41: 55 12 A. Roughly, you know. I'm not --
- 14: 41: 57 13 Q. You are getting into math
- 14:41:59 14 there so math is a little over my head
- 14: 42: 01 15 so -- as I understand it, you have this
- 14:42:22 17 Republic, Travelex and also Get Away
- 14:42:24 18 Travel, Freida's company. As I understand
- 14: 42: 26 19 it, you don't have any other lawsuits
- 14: 42: 28 20 pending at this time.
- 14: 42: 29 21 A. Correct.
- 14: 42: 29 22 Q. Is that correct? As far as
- 14: 42: 31 23 claims that you have pending, do you have

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14: 42: 32 1 any outstanding claims, that can do with
- 14:42:35 2 an insurance company or maybe an
- 14: 42: 37 3 individual that you were negotiating,
- 14: 42: 39 4 anything like that?
- 14: 42: 39 5 A. No, I don't think so, just Old
- 14: 42: 42 6 Republic and Travelex.
- 14: 42: 43 7 Q. And you think, but you aren't
- 14:42:45 8 sure, that Tina may have had a burial
- 14: 42: 47 9 policy through Parisian or Saks,
- 14: 42: 51 10 incorporated?
- 14: 42: 52 11 A. Yeah, I think but I don't

- 14: 42: 53 12 know.
- 14: 42: 53 13 Q. And I apologize if you have
- 14:42:55 14 already been asked this, but do you know
- 14: 42: 56 15 if she had any life insurance through
- 14: 42: 58 16 Parisian or Saks, incorporated?
- 14: 43: 00 17 A. The only thing I ever heard,
- 14:43:02 18 somebody said they thought that Parisian
- 14:43:05 19 carried a burial policy on their employees
- 14: 43: 08 20 but --
- 14: 43: 08 21 Q. But you never saw any?
- 14: 43: 10 22 A. I don't think so she had life
- 14: 43: 11 23 insurance but I don't know.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14: 43: 11 1 Q. Did you ever see any
- 14: 43: 13 2 documentation on that burial policy?
- 14: 43: 15 3 A. No.
- 14: 43: 15 4 Q. Who paid for the burial for
- 14: 43: 18 5 Ti na?
- 14: 43: 19 6 A. Our family did.
- 14: 43: 25 7 Q. Did anyone in your family
- 14:43:26 8 receive a check or any other benefits from
- 14: 43: 30 9 any company to pay for that?
- 14: 43: 32 10 A. I don't think so.
- 14: 43: 32 11 Q. So is it fair to say that if
- 14:43:34 12 there was a burial policy, there were no
- 14:43:36 13 payments made through that policy that you
- 14:43:38 14 know of? Is that accurate or not?
- 14:43:40 15 A. There were no payments made to
- 14:43:46 16 anyone with the last name Watson that I am
- 14: 43: 48 17 aware of.
- 14:43:49 18 Q. Do you know if payments were
- 14: 43: 50 19 made to anyone else?

```
Watson Deposition.txt
14:43:51 20 A. I mean, somebody said that her
14:43:52 21 dad's name was on the policy but on: I
14:43:59 22 never heard one way or the other after
```

14: 44: 01 23 that.

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

218

219

14: 44: 01 1	Q. You told us shortly after your
14: 44: 04 2	wife's death and after your return to the
14: 44: 05 3	U.S., you decided it would be best not to
14: 44: 08 4	communicate with your in laws any more.
14: 44: 10 5	Can you explain why?
14: 44: 11 6	A. How long have I got.
14: 44: 12 7	Q. As long as you need.
14: 44: 14 8	A. Well, first one, was just
14: 44: 16 9	because her mom and her dad and her sister
14: 44: 19 10	and her aunt and her whoever else tried
14: 44: 22 11	to take over the funeral, had hissy fits
14: 44: 26 12	with every decision we did. Later found
14: 44: 28 13	out, and I'm just going to give you the
14: 44: 31 14	abbreviated version, later found out that
14: 44: 33 15	her mom had returned all the McRae's
14: 44: 36 16	wedding gifts to McRae's, you know, that
14: 44: 38 17	they she actually cancelled one wedding
14: 44: 41 18	registry, created another, returned the
14: 44: 43 19	gifts so that it would match what we had.
14: 44: 47 20	I mean, her mom went around
14: 44: 49 21	telling people that, you know, I had a
14: 44: 51 22	million dollar life insurance policy and,
14: 44: 54 23	you know, several months back, she was

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

starting a new rumor that I was now in 14: 44: 56 1 14: 44: 59 2 jail for murder, this, that and the other. 14: 45: 01 So with all that going on, I just decided it is not worth it. So I maintained a 14: 45: 03 4 14: 45: 06 5 relationship with her grandmother and I am 14: 45: 08 6 satisfied with that. 14: 45: 15 7 Q. Do you have any idea why they 14: 45: 16 8 would make accusations like that? 14: 45: 19 9 Α. No, I don't. I mean, her mom 14: 45: 20 10 is supposed to be on medication, from what 14: 45: 22 11 Tina told me so --14: 45: 23 12 Q. Did you all have a good 14: 45: 24 13 relationship prior to Tina's death? 14: 45: 26 14 Α. We did until her mom 14: 45: 29 15 threatened her and --14: 45: 30 16 Ο. Her mom threatened Tina? 14: 45: 33 17 Α. Yeah. 14: 45: 33 18 Q. Why was it because her mom 14: 45: 35 19 threatened her? 14: 45: 37 20 Α. Because we were engaged, were 14: 45: 38 21 buying a house and she moved into an 14: 45: 40 22 apartment that her mom didn't get to sign,

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

wasn't the tenant or whatever on it.

That her mom --

Oh, no, I was --

Page 170

220

```
14: 45: 45 2

A. Her mom's name wasn't on it.
14: 45: 47 3 They said that she should have bought a
14: 45: 49 4 house and then rented it back to her.
14: 45: 52 5 And then after that point, she started
14: 45: 55 6 filling me in on past stuff. So --
14: 46: 01 7 Q. So -- go ahead.
```

Q.

Α.

14: 45: 42 23

14: 45: 44 1

14: 46: 02 8

- 14:46:03 9 Q. I don't want to interrupt you
- 14:46:05 10 if you were in the middle of saying
- 14: 46: 07 11 something.
- 14: 46: 07 12 A. Oh, no.
- 14: 46: 07 13 Q. So is it your understanding
- 14:46:09 14 that Tina and her mother may not have had
- 14: 46: 12 15 a good relationship prior to her death?
- 14: 46: 14 16 A. No, they didn't.
- 14: 46: 16 17 Q. I don't want to put words in
- 14: 46: 18 18 your mouth. The house that you all
- 14: 46: 27 19 bought, did you and Tina buy that
- 14: 46: 29 20 together?
- 14: 46: 29 21 A. Yes.
- 14: 46: 29 22 Q. Was it titled in both of your
- 14: 46: 31 23 names?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14: 46: 34 1 A. It had a right of survivorship
- 14:46:36 2 if that is -- I mean, both our names are
- 14:46:39 3 on the paper. Is that what you are
- 14: 46: 40 4 talking about?
- 14: 46: 41 5 Q. Yeah.
- 14: 46: 41 6 A. Yes.
- 14: 46: 42 7 Q. I know you can buy a house,
- 14:46:44 8 sometimes people put it in one name or the
- 14:46:45 9 other. Sometimes you put it together with
- 14:46:47 10 right of survivorship. There's just
- 14:46:49 11 different ways to structure it. I am just
- 14:46:51 12 wondering how that was done?
- 14:46:53 13 A. Yeah, we are both on it.
- 14: 46: 55 14 Q. Are you both still on that?
- 14: 46: 57 15 A. Yes.
- 14: 46: 57 16 Q. You have been asked some Page 171

- Watson Deposition.txt 14: 47: 10 17 questions already about your dealings with 14: 47: 12 18 Freida when you were arranging your trip 14: 47: 14 19 over to Australia. As far as the dive 14: 47: 18 20 portion of the trip, did you make all the 14: 47: 20 21 arrangements for that dive trip yourself? 14: 47: 22 22 Α. Yes. 14: 47: 23 23 Q. Did Tina have any part in UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT
- 14: 47: 34 1 making those arrangements or was that all 14: 47: 36 2 you? 14: 47: 36 3 The dive trip? Α. 14: 47: 37 4 0. Yes. 14: 47: 38 5 Α. That was me. 14: 47: 42 6 So the services that Freida Q. 14: 47: 44 7 provided for you are basically your travel 14: 47: 47 8 over to Australia, your hotel 14: 47: 50 9 accommodations, is that right --14: 47: 52 10 Α. Correct. 14: 47: 52 11 Q. -- and I think you mentioned a 14: 47: 54 12 trip to the Sydney Opera House? 00: 00: 00 13 Α. Correct. 14: 48: 01 14 Q. Are there any other services 14: 48: 03 15 that she provided as far as your trip over 14: 48: 05 16 there? 14: 48: 05 17 Α. The flight from Sydney to 14: 48: 07 18 Townsville, the hotel in Townsville, you 14: 48: 10 19 know, before the boat left -- or after the 14: 48: 12 20 boat got back; you know, flights back. 14: 48: 15 21 0. She arranged for your flights 14: 48: 18 22 back after --14: 48: 18 23 Α. No, well, I mean it was round

Watson Deposition.txt UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 48: 21 1	trip so
14: 48: 22 2	Q. Okay. Okay. Did Freida help
14: 48: 25 3	you or your mom arrange your trips back to
14: 48: 33 4	the United States, if you know?
14: 48: 35 5	A. I don't know. My
14: 48: 35 6	understanding was that DAN organized the
14: 48: 37 7	trip, the flights back but, I mean, that
14: 48: 40 8	is second and third and fourth hand
14: 48: 41 9	information so I don't know.
14: 48: 43 10	Q. What, if anything, do you
14: 48: 47 11	claim that Freida Gammill or Get Away
14: 48: 50 12	Travel did wrong?
14: 48: 53 13	A. Based off of our conversations
14: 48: 58 14	is that what you are asking.
14: 48: 59 15	Q. I am just asking your
14: 49: 01 16	understanding of what you are claiming my
14: 49: 02 17	client did wrong?
14: 49: 03 18	A. When I went in there, she knew
14: 49: 05 19	that we were going to be doing a diving
14: 49: 08 20	trip. The subject of the trip
14: 49: 09 21	cancellation came up. You know, she
14: 49: 11 22	showed me this brochure, said that, you
14: 49: 16 23	know, they are a good company. If there's

224

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 49: 18	1	some sort of terrorist attack or something
14: 49: 20	2	like that, you know, they will cover it.
14: 49: 22	3	Which, at the time, I think was not too
14: 49: 24	4	long after the Bali bombings in Australia.
		Page 173

- 14:49:30 5 And then I had asked her if -- you know,
- 14:49:32 6 if it would cover diving, since that was,
- 14:49:35 7 you know, half of the trip and the
- 14:49:36 8 majority of the money. And she thumbed
- 14:49:39 9 through the brochure and said well, if it
- 14:49:42 10 doesn't explicitly say that it doesn't
- 14:49:44 11 cover diving, then you are to assume it
- 14: 49: 47 12 does cover it.
- 14: 49: 48 14 of whether she knew one way or the other
- 14: 49: 50 15 whether the policy excluded diving?
- 14: 49: 52 16 MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
- 14: 49: 52 17 form.
- 14:49:59 18 A. No. My assumption was since
- 14:50:01 19 she does it and she read through it that
- 14:50:04 20 she knew. I mean, I didn't have any
- 14:50:06 21 reason not to believe her.
- 14: 50: 07 22 Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) Frei da
- 14:50:07 23 didn't actually sell that policy to you,

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

- 14: 50: 11 1 though, did she?
- 14:50:12 2 MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
- 14:50:13 3 form.
- 14: 50: 13 4 A. As far as -- I mean, she gave
- 14:50:14 5 it to me and I mailed it in.
- 14: 50: 20 6 Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) She gave you
- 14:50:20 7 the brochure; is that right?
- 14: 50: 22 8 A. Correct.
- 14: 50: 23 9 (Off-the-record discussion.)
- 14: 50: 24 10 Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) You didn't
- 14:50:24 11 collect a premium for that coverage when
- 14:50:27 12 you filled out your application; is that

	Watson Deposition.txt
14: 50: 29 13	
14: 50: 34 14	A. Nothing from me.
14: 50: 34 15	Q. What exactly are you claiming
14: 50: 36 16	against Freida and Get Away Travel?
14: 50: 41 17	A. Well, I feel that I was misled
14: 50: 43 18	on the dive coverage or on the insurance
14: 50: 47 19	as to whether or not it would cover
14: 50: 49 20	diving. I was led to believe that it
14: 50: 52 21	would when, in fact, it wouldn't.
14: 50: 55 22	Q. Do you have any evidence at
14: 50: 56 23	all that Freida or anyone at Get Away

226 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

14: 51: 00 1	Travel intentionally tried to mislead you?
14: 51: 02 2	A. Intentionally?
14: 51: 03 3	Q. Yes.
14: 51: 06 4	A. I have no idea what their
14: 51: 08 5	thoughts were.
14: 51: 26 6	Q. You were testifying earlier
14: 51: 28 7	about the mental anguish you are claiming
14: 51: 31 8	as a result of the facts of this lawsuit.
14: 51: 34 9	Are you claiming that anything Freida or
14: 51: 37 10	Get Away Travel did caused or contributed
14: 51: 39 11	to that mental anguish?
14: 51: 41 12	A. Yeah.
14: 51: 41 13	Q. What?
14: 51: 43 14	A. Well, that they mislead me as
14: 51: 46 15	to what the insurance did cover or what it
14: 51: 49 16	didn't cover, which ultimately led to the
14: 51: 53 17	claim being denied.
14: 52: 28 18	(Off-the-record discussion.)
14: 52: 30 19	Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) Regarding
14: 52: 30 20	the coverage that you sought through
	Page 175

14: 52: 32 21 Travel ex,	how much	coverage did yo	วน
--------------------------	----------	-----------------	----

14: 52: 34 22 purchase?

14: 53: 16 19

14: 53: 18 20

14: 53: 25 21

14: 53: 27 22 14: 53: 30 23

was.

14: 52: 34 23 A. I think it was the ten

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

227

14: 52: 36 1	thousand dollar bracket. Are you asking
14: 52: 38 2	how much I paid for it or how much the
14: 52: 39 3	coverage was?
14: 52: 40 4	Q. Well, you can cover
14: 52: 42 5	different I guess, I am assuming, you
14: 52: 44 6	can cover all or part of a trip. Did you
14: 52: 46 7	intend to cover all of your trip or part
14: 52: 48 8	of your trip or some combination thereof?
14: 52: 50 9	A. After I was told that diving
14: 52: 51 10	would be covered, I covered the entire
14: 52: 53 11	amount.
14: 52: 58 12	Q. And what was the total amount
14: 53: 00 13	of that trip cost wise?
14: 53: 03 14	A. Off the top of my head, I am
14: 53: 05 15	guessing ten thousand dollars.
14: 53: 11 16	Q. So it is your testimony that
14: 53: 13 17	you were purchasing coverage to cover a
14: 53: 15 18	ten thousand dollar trip?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

attributed any of the punitive damages to

You are also claiming punitive

A. If that is how much the trip

damages in this lawsuit. Are you

228

Q.

	watson beposition. txt
14: 53: 35 2	MR. LILIENTHAL: Object to the
14: 53: 36 3	form.
14: 53: 36 4	A. What do you mean attributing.
14: 53: 38 5	Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) Are you
14: 53: 39 6	claiming punitive damages, that Freida or
14: 53: 41 7	her company did anything that warrants
14: 53: 43 8	punishing, are you attributing any of that
14: 53: 45 9	to her?
14: 53: 46 10	MR. LILIENTHAL: Same
14: 53: 46 11	obj ecti on.
14: 53: 47 12	A. What?
14: 53: 47 13	MR. LILIENTHAL: Go ahead.
14: 53: 48 14	A. Yeah.
14: 53: 49 15	Q. (BY MS. PEARCE:) Well, do you
14: 53: 53 16	think that she did anything intentionally
14: 53: 55 17	to misrepresent or mislead you in any way?
14: 53: 58 18	A. I don't know. I think that is
14: 53: 59 19	why we are going to court to let the jury
14: 54: 01 20	deci de.
14: 54: 01 21	Q. So you don't have any evidence
14: 54: 03 22	that she did anything to intentionally
14: 54: 05 23	mislead or misrepresent anything to you?

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

229

14: 54: 08 1 A. No, that is what I said 14: 54: 09 2 earlier. 14: 54: 19 3 At some point after you 14: 54: 21 4 returned from Australia, did you go by Get 14: 54: 24 5 Away Travel to talk with anyone there? 14: 54: 25 6 A. Yeah, I believe I did. 14: 54: 32 7 Q. Do you know about when that would have been? 14: 54: 33 8 14: 54: 33 9 Α. It was -- wow, I think it was Page 177

14: 54: 35 10 before I sent the forms in. Because I went to pick up another brochure when we 14: 54: 38 11 14: 54: 41 12 found out that there was a discrepancy in 14: 54: 45 13 the '04 and the '02 or whatever the years 14: 54: 48 14 were on the brochures. 14: 54: 49 15 Q. Did you speak with anyone when 14: 54: 51 16 you went by there on that occasion? 14: 54: 54 17 Α. Probably Freida, but I don't 14: 54: 55 18 know. 14: 55: 00 19 Do you remember anything you Q. 14: 55: 01 20 all would have talked about? 14: 55: 02 21 Α. No, not at that point. 14: 55: 04 22 Q. How was it that you noticed a

14: 55: 06 23

UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT

230

discrepancies -- a discrepancy in the

14: 55: 09 1 brochure that you originally got and the 14: 55: 11 2 brochure that you received later on? 14: 55: 14 Α. The date on the back of it, 3 14: 55: 19 4 wherever it is. Yeah, on -- the product number, the 0502, which is what I filled 14: 55: 21 5 14: 55: 24 6 out. And then the other one had an 04, indicating that it was printed the next --14: 55: 27 7 14: 55: 30 8 you know, for use for the next year, the 14: 55: 33 9 next cycle or whatever. 14: 55: 49 10 MS. PEARCE: I believe that is 14: 55: 50 11 all I have. Thank you for your time. 14: 55: 52 12 MR. LANGLEY: Nothing more. 14: 55: 54 13 don't have anything else. 14: 57: 42 14 (Deposition concluded at 2:57 p.m.) 15 FURTHER THE DEPONENT SAITH NOT 16 UNCERTIFIED ROUGH DRAFT 17 Page 178